|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Last Name | First Name | | Date of Death | Bogalusa American & Enterprise | | Cemetery  Date | | | Other |
|  | Bonny / Bonard |  | | | 06-21-1917 | |  | The child drowned in a creek near Varnado on Tuesday. | |
|  | Robert, Mrs. |  | | | 12-24-1925 | |  | She died last Wednesday. She lost her brother, Robert Badon, Jr. last summer. | |
|  | Thomas F. |  | | | 08-20-1925 | |  | He was age 72 and died Monday of a heart attack. He was the father of Mrs. H. E. Hoppen. | |
| \_\_\_acher | Frank |  | | | 03-25-1926 | | Magee Cemetery | He was about age 70 and a resident 7 miles west of Bogalusa. He died last Friday. He had no known relatives. | |
| Adams | Billie |  | | | 09-15-1921 | |  | Billie was a twin to Jack and was born on 7-25-1921. They were believed to have been the smallest living twins. Both died suddenly on Monday at the Colonia Hotel. Mrs. H. M. Headley adopted them a few days after their birth. Mr. and Mrs. Will Adams, residing near Pearl River were the parents of the twins. Their remains were sent to Angie. The twins died 15 minutes apart. | |
| Adams | F. N. K. |  | | | 10-12-1916 | | McGehee | He died at his home in Angie on Friday. He was age 69. | |
| Adams | Fielding |  | | | 04-01-1920 | | Adams Family Cemetery | He died Saturday at the family residence. He was born and raised in Washington Parish and died at age 70. Survivors are his widow, Ada Elizabeth Ball and several other relatives. | |
| Adams | H. E. (Jean) |  | | | 01-18-1915 | | Adams | He died Sunday at age 37. He was born in Bogalusa and was the son of Mrs. N. E. Adams, who made her home with him. Survivors are a widow and other children. | |
| Adams | Jack |  | | | 09-15-1921 | |  | Jack was a twin to Billie Adams and was born on 7-25-1921. They were believed to have been the smallest living twins. Both died suddenly on Monday at the Colonia Hotel. Mrs. H. M. Headley adopted them a few days after their birth. Mr. and Mrs. Will Adams, residing near Pearl River were the parents of the twins. Their remains were sent to Angie. The twins died 15 minutes apart. | |
| Adams | Johnnie |  | | | 10-02-1931 | | Adams Cemetery | He was age 16 of Adamstown and died Wednesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from injuries received Tuesday from an auto accident. | |
| Adams | Julius J. |  | | | 10-09-1931 | | Angie Cemetery | He was of the Angie community and died Monday at the home of his daughter. He was age 59. Survivors are several children. | |
| Adams | Margaret Elizabeth | 05-01-1927 | | | 05-19-1927 | |  | She was of Rio and was born on 11-25-1847. | |
| Adams | Mary Elizabeth Ball |  | | | 10-10-1930 | | Adams Cemetery | She was the widow of the late Fielding Adams and died at the home of her daughter. She was age 78 and born on a farm in the northern part of the parish. Several children survive. | |
| Adams | Mattie | 06-19-1926 | | | 06-24-1926 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was age 74 and died at the home of her daughter in Bogalusa on Saturday. Several children survive. | |
| Adams | Nelson |  | | | 07-05-1923 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 20 and was found dead in bed at his home 3 miles west of Bogalusa on Sunday. Survivors are his father, Walter Adams and a sister. | |
| Adams | Newton |  | | | 04-03-1924 | | Adams Cemetery | He was the 5 month old infant son of John Adams, whose home is near Varnado. He died Monday. | |
| Adams | Vera Emily |  | | | 04-24-1924 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. \_. Hamp Adams. He died Thursday of pneumonia. | |
| Adams | Woodrow |  | | | 06-05-1924 | |  | He was the 9 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Adams and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial. Death was due to colitis. His remains were taken to Sandy Hook. | |
| Agnew | Thomas H. |  | | | 03-20-1919 | |  | He died Tuesday at his home in New Orleans. | |
| Alcorn | J. D. C., Mrs. |  | | | 05-18-1916 | |  | She was of Bogalusa. She was the daughter of Mr. Byrdie, a Chicago newspaper man, who died recently. | |
| Alexander | M. L. |  | | | 03-22-1923 | |  | He was a conservation agent of LA. He died in New Orleans Sunday following an operation for appendicitis. | |
| Alford | Annie Louie |  | | | 04-15-1915 | | Pleasant Valley | She was age 10 and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emile Alford. She died Saturday at a New Orleans hospital. | |
| Alford | Benj. L. |  | | | 07-26-1928 | | Mt. Hermon Cemetery | He was age 29 and drowned in the Bogue Chitto river Friday. His body was recovered Sunday. He was drowned when a boat capsized. Friends sought advice of Mrs. Carrie King “the woman with the radio mind” and she informed them that the body was close to where he sank, and it was recovered within 73 yards of the place. | |
| Alford | Claretta |  | | | 10-18-1923 | | Alford Cemetery near Warnerton | She was about 71 and a lifelong resident of Washington Parish. She died yesterday at the home of her sister-in-law on Pleasant Hill. Survivors are 2 sons. | |
| Alford | Effie Lucile |  | | | 07-18-1929 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was the widow of the late Dr. O. W. Alford and died Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. She was a native of Washington Parish. She was the daughter of Mrs. G. L. Dykes. Several family members survive. | |
| Alford | Fred E., Mrs. |  | | | 05-02-1930 | |  | He was age 57 of New Orleans and is survived by siblings. Before her marriage she was Tabitha Warren. The Funeral was held at Bogue Chitto. | |
| Alford | John M. |  | | | 02-03-1921 | |  | He was age 78 and died Tuesday at Ponchatoula. | |
| Alford | O. W., Dr. |  | | | 06-13-1918 | |  | He died Sunday at Bogalusa Hospital. Survivors are his widow and one child. He was buried beside the remains of his daughter, Olive Wendell, who was killed in an accident. | |
| Alford | Olive Windell |  | | | 01-11-1917 | | Bogalusa | She was the four and a half year old daughter of Dr. and Mrs. O. W. Alford. She was instantly killed. | |
| Alford | Sarah M. |  | | | 09-26-1930 | |  | She was age 81 and died Saturday at the home of her daughter in Hattiesburg. Her children survive. | |
| Allen | Benj. |  | | | 04-03-1931 | |  | He was age 25, residing near Strahan’s Crossing in Pearl River County. He was killed Saturday in an auto accident nine miles south of Picayune. | |
| Allen | C. H., Mrs. |  | | | 01-16-1931 | | Metairie Cemetery | She passed away at her home in New Orleans on Tuesday. She was the widow of Columbus H. Allen. Siblings survive. | |
| Allen | Joe |  | | | 05-08-1919 | | Bogalusa | He was age 18 and came here from Texas. He was shot and killed Monday. He is a Mexican by birth. | |
| Allen | Nevena Belle |  | | | 01-20-1916 | | Bogalusa | She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Allen and died Tuesday at her home in Bogalusa. | |
| Allen | W. J. |  | | | 06-02-1921 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He died Saturday at his residence on Columbia Road. His remains were interred by the side of his daughter, Lillian, who was the first person to be buried in the Ponemah Cemetery. He was born 10-6-1856 in Rockford, AL and was married 12-27-1876 to Eugenia McKain. Survivors are his widow and son. | |
| Allen | W. J., Mrs. | 12-08-1923 | | | 12-13-1923 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She died in Laurel, MS on Saturday. She was age 72. Survivors are children and grandchildren. | |
| Alsobrooks | \_\_\_ Alvin |  | | | 09-13-1928 | | Pounds Cemetery | He was the 17 year old son of W. M. Alsobrooks of Richardsontown and died of an attack of appendicitis at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Alston | Marion Huver |  | | | 03-12-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 2 and the son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Alston, residing in Little Buffalo. He succumbed to an attack of colitis at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital early Tuesday. | |
| Amacker | Charlie W. |  | | | 02-21-1929 | | Buck Branch Cemetery | He was age 34 and was killed Saturday five miles north of Strahan’s Cross Roads in MS. Survivors are his wife, 5 children and mother, Mary Amacker. | |
| Amacker | James A. |  | | | 06-24-1926 | | Buck Branch Cemetery | He was a citizen of Pearl River county and died at his home last Saturday at age 54 years old. Death was due to tuberculosis. | |
| Amacker | Sid |  | | | 01-02-1930 | | Buck Branch Cemetery |  | |
| Aminto | Guy |  | | | 02-10-1927 | |  | He was living near Stein, LA, and 15 miles southwest of Bogalusa. He was killed by a blow from a pine knot over a quarrel of the owner of a hog. The slain man had no relatives in Washington Parish. His body was taken in charge by Leon Fontana, Bogalusa Italian merchant, and was buried here Wednesday. Little is known of the dead man. He lived alone in a small cabin near where he was killed for the past 12 years, and is known to have relatives in Chicago, but no evidence as to their location has been found. | |
| Anderson | Alex |  | | | 01-25-1917 | |  | He was about age 16 and the son of George Anderson of Richardsontown. | |
| Anderson | George Alexander |  | | | 02-07-1924 | | Pounds Cemetery | He was age 54 and died Sunday at his home in Bogalusa. Survivors are his widow and 7 children. | |
| Anderson | Sweetie C. |  | | | 05-08-1931 | | Thomas Cemetery | She was age 27 of Port Arthur, TX. She was fatally injured when she fell from an automobile near Beaumont, TX last Sunday. Her body was brought to Bogalusa by train. She was the daughter of L. W. Carnegie. | |
| Anding | Ella |  | | | 06-04-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 37 and died from an infection on Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. She is survived by her husband. | |
| Anglin | Bettie |  | | | 12-13-1928 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was the wife of John N. Anglin of south Bogalusa and died at her home Tuesday. Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Anthony | James |  | | | 06-06-1930 | |  | He was age 35 and found dead alongside the track of the N.O.G.N. Wednesday near Sun. He had been dead several hours when his body was discovered. Survivors are his widow. | |
| Anthony | James |  | | | 06-13-1920 | |  | He was found dead near the track of the N.O.G.N. at Sun on June 4th. His wife, Ada Anthony has made a complaint to the parish officers at Covington for a further investigation, making the claim her husband was killed by enemies and p laced alongside the track. | |
| Applewhite | Leb |  | | | 04-29-1915 | |  | He was killed Monday. | |
| Applewhite | Lucille |  | | | 10-25-1928 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the wife of Walter Applewhite and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Wednesday at age 28. Death was due to pneumonia. | |
| Arboneaux | Mollie Underwood | 09-06-1927 | | | 09-22-1927 | |  | She was the wife of the late Rufus Arboneaux, a former resident of Bogalusa. She died in Franklin, LA. She was age 32 and a native of St. Mary Parish. | |
| Arboneaux | Rufus |  | | | 01-10-1924 | |  | He died at Pineville, LA. He came here from St. Mary Parish, where he was born and reared. During the World War he served in the Navy. Burial was in Franklin. | |
| Arbouin | Lois Ernestine |  | | | 08-28-1919 | | Bogalusa | She was born in Panama and brought to the U.S. where she had been under the care of specialists. She was the 2 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. V. Arbouin. | |
| Arbuthnot | C. L., Mrs. |  | | | 12-13-1928 | | Adams Cemetery | She was a former citizen of Bogalusa and was killed when struck by a freight train near St. Augustine, FL while driving in their automobile. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Adams. | |
| Arbuthnot | C. L., Mrs. |  | | | 12-20-1928 | | Adams Cemetery | She met her death in FL at a grade crossing when the automobile in which they were riding was struck by a Florida and East Coast train. Services were conducted at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Adams. | |
| Ard | A. W. |  | | | 08-01-1929 | |  | He was a well-known merchant of Little Buffalo and died at his home on Montgomery Street on Wednesday. He was born in China Grove, MS in 1864 or 1884. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Ard | Claud |  | | | 09-29-1927 | |  | He was age 25 and unmarried. He was almost instantly killed at Green gravel pit near Franklinton on Monday. He drove his truck in front of the N.O.G.N. railroad. | |
| Ard | Cynthia |  | | | 11-10-1927 | | Adams Cemetery | She was age 89 years and 11 months and passed away at the home of her daughter in Denhamtown Tuesday. She was the widow of Joseph Ard. Several family members survive. | |
| Ard | John |  | | | 01-21-1915 | | Adams | He died last Saturday at the age of 85. He was born in Washington Parish. Survivors are his widow and one child. | |
| Armant | R. F. “Pat” |  | | | 02-12-1925 | |  | He was attending school at Pascagoula, MS and died suddenly Monday. He died of acute indigestion. His father left for Pascagoula on the first train and will accompany the body of his son to New Orleans, where burial will be made. | |
| Armant | Robert F. |  | | | 09-24-1925 | |  | He was age 43 and died of paralysis Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He came here from New Orleans. His remains were sent to New Orleans for burial. | |
| Arnold | Oliver H. |  | | | 05-13-1920 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 24 and son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Arnold of Pleasant Hill. He was a veteran of the World War. He died at the home of R. L. Purvis Wednesday. He was the son of Mrs. Alfred Arnold. | |
| Arnold | Otis Z. |  | | | 06-12-1919 | |  | His body is expected to arrive in Bogalusa today. He drowned off the Haitian coast several days ago. His mother, Dolly Arnold is from Portsmouth, VA. | |
| Arnold | Otis Z. |  | | | 06-19-1919 | | Bogalusa | He was of Bogalusa and a marine who drowned off the coast of Haiti several weeks ago. | |
| Arnold | Otis Z. | 5-18-1919 | | | 05-29-1919 | |  | His father, Alfred A. Arnold of Pleasant Hill received a message from the War Dept. this week stating his son, a member of the 54th Co., 29th Regulars; First Brigade of U.S. Marines was drowned off the coast of Haiti. Survivors are his parents and siblings. His mother received a message late yesterday and stated that the body had been recovered and the body will be sent to Bogalusa. | |
| Ash | Mary |  | | | 06-17-1920 | |  | She was killed Monday on Fourth Street near Jewtown by George Williams. | |
| Ashley | Mary Rozella |  | | | 07-17-1929 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was age 35, wife of Hayden T. Ashley and died Wednesday at the home in south Bogalusa, following an illness of pneumonia. | |
| Atherton | Miss |  | | | 10-07-1920 | |  | She died at her home in Jackson, MS last Friday. She was the sister of T. B. Atherton. | |
| Atkins | Jap |  | | | 10-18-1928 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 14 and died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital as a result of over 100 or more shots had entered his abdomen. He is the step-son of Latimore Carter. Carl Carter was charged with his killing. | |
| Atwood | John |  | | | 12-28-1916 | |  | He was about age 25, resident of Angie and died Friday. | |
| Aucoin | Eugene |  | | | 05-01-1919 | |  | He was age 73, father of M. J. Aucoin, died at New Orleans last Wednesday. | |
| Aucoin | Laura Adelaid Gautreaux (Mrs. Eugene) |  | | | 01-17-1929 | | Metairie Cemetery | She was the widow of the late Eugene Aucoin and died Thursday at her home in Bogalusa. Survivors are her children. She was age 79. | |
| Augustine | Bernice |  | | | 04-18-1921 | |  | She was age 4 and the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Augustine. She died at the Bogalusa Hospital Sunday. Her body was shipped to IL for burial. | |
| Augustine | Fred, Mrs. |  | | | 01-23-1919 | |  | She died Wednesday at her home following complications of influenza. Survivors are a 4-day old daughter and a 2-year old son. Her remains were shipped to Vandalia, IL. | |
| Aull | Thomas, Mrs. |  | | | 11-11-1926 | |  | She was age 76 and died suddenly at her home in Clinton, LA on Saturday. Death was due to heart trouble. Survivors are her husband, 8 children and other relatives. Burial was in the family cemetery. | |
| Ausilutti | Eugene |  | | | 06-27-1930 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 69 and died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was a native of Udine, Italy. Survivors are his widow. | |
| Ayer | Henry B. |  | | | 11-18-1926 | |  | Covington, LA November 21 – He died here today from burns received Saturday at his home. His funeral was conducted in New Orleans. | |
| Bacot | Peter B., Dr. |  | | | 11-21-1930 | | Plainview Cemetery near McComb | He was age 66 and died Saturday of heart trouble at his home in Varnado. | |
| Badon | W. R. |  | | | 06-27-1929 | |  | Several relatives survive. | |
| Bahn | Elvin Henry “Pat” | 06-22-1924 | | | 07-03-1924 | |  | He was the 15 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Bahn of Adamstown and died at the home of Mrs. J. P. Pennington of New Orleans. He was an only child. Burial took place in New Orleans. | |
| Bailey | Mitchell |  | | | 01-13-1927 | |  | He was age 78, living in the vicinity of Baer and Thayer hardwood mill and was instantly killed Thursday when he failed to heed the warning whistle of the north bound N.O.G.N. passenger train. He was walking along the track and was apparently unable to hear the whistle. He leaves a bride of 6 months and several other relatives. | |
| Baker | Winthrop |  | | | 04-26-1923 | |  | He was the only child of Mr. and Mrs. Winthrop Baker of New Orleans and died Saturday at the family residence. The mother, Mrs. Lou Kendrick-Baker was formerly on the staff at the Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. His remains were sent to Natchez, MS for burial. | |
| Ball | Claude E. |  | | | 10-24-1929 | |  | He was age 32, a graduate of Bogalusa High School, class of 1916. He enlisted in overseas service in 1917 and was gassed in France. He had been an invalid since. He died Wednesday at Tylertown. He was the son of the late Dr. J. B. Ball. | |
| Ball | Iddo, Mrs. “Aunt Babe” |  | | | 08-12-1926 | |  | She was of Angie and passed away on Friday. She had no children of her own. Survivors are her husband. | |
| Ball | J. N., Dr. |  | | | 03-23-1916 | | Tylertown | He was a resident of Bogalusa for nine years. He was born at Tylertown fifty-one years ago last December. Survivors are his widow and six children. He was a member of the Masons and Woodmen. | |
| Ball | James E. |  | | | 01-02-1931 | | Pleasant Valley Cemetery | He was age 77 and died Monday at his home in Angie. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Ball | Lizzie |  | | | 06-03-1915 | |  | She was age 70 and died at her home in Tylertown on Saturday. | |
| Ball | Needham E. |  | | | 04-29-1926 | |  | He was age 59 and died at his home at Tylertown Tuesday. He was a sheriff of Pike County. Survivors are his widow and 6 children. Burial was in Tylertown. | |
| Ball | Warren |  | | | 03-15-1917 | |  | He was about age 70 and died at the home of his daughter at Franklinton on Monday. His remains were shipped to Angie on Monday. | |
| Bankston | Annie |  | | | 10-03-1918 | |  | She died at her home in north Bogalusa last Wednesday. She was the widower of M. Bankston who was killed 4 years ago. | |
| Bankston | Morgan |  | | | 12-13-1923 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 39 and died Wednesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of kidney trouble. He was the son of Will P. Bankston, who was killed while on duty as a police officer. Morgan Bankston was born in Washington Parish. He married Maud Adams and had 5 children. | |
| Bannister | Virginia |  | | | 07-29-1926 | | Ellis Cemetery | She was the 2 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Bannister, residing about 4 miles south of Franklinton. She was the victim of a terrible accident which caused the child’s death last Wednesday. She fell into a tub of hot water and was badly burned about her chest. Pneumonia developed and death resulted. | |
| Barber | Alex |  | | | 01-02-1931 | |  | He was age 28, a farmer who resided about 5 miles from Hackley and was killed Friday by his cousin. | |
| Barker | L. J., Dr. |  | | | 08-26-1926 | |  | He resided in Bogalusa for several years and died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital as a result of heart trouble. His remains were sent to Franklinton. | |
| Barnes | Jesse Wright |  | | | 09-20-1928 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was about age 69 and has been located in Bogalusa for the past few months. He died at the home of Mrs. C. B. Dunn on Monday. | |
| Barnes | Newell |  | | | 04-01-1931 | |  | He died from an auto accident one mile this side of Angie on Saturday. | |
| Barnes | W. E. |  | | | 03-13-1919 | |  | He was about age 38 and died Saturday of spinal meningitis. | |
| Barnett | Needham |  | | | 030-21-1930 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 77 and died Saturday at his home. He was a native of Hancock County, MS. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Barnett | Toxie |  | | | 08-01-1930 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 21 and died Tuesday of spinal meningitis. | |
| Barringer | Harold F. “Bud” |  | | | 01-14-1930 | | Poplarville Cemetery | He was age 23 and was accidentally killed when struck by a falling high power line pole. He was the son of E. H. Barringer. | |
| Bartels | John P., Mrs. |  | | | 11-19-1923 | |  | She was age 32 and died Wednesday at Touro Infirmary in New Orleans. Survivors are her husband, children and mother, Mrs. G. Fitzner. | |
| Basco | Child |  | | | 05-06-1920 | |  | She was age 8 months old and the daughter of Jas. Basco. She died Tuesday. | |
| Bass | Oscar |  | | | 12-28-1916 | |  | He was about age 25, resident of Angie and died Friday. | |
| Batchelor | Riley |  | | | 03-07-1929 | |  | He was age 67 and died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are his wife and brother. He was taken to New Orleans for burial. | |
| Bateman | Infant |  | | | 02-04-1927 | | Angie Cemetery | The child was the 1 month old infant of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Bateman of Bogalusa and died Saturday. | |
| Bateman | Jason E., Mrs. |  | | | 08-01-1930 | | Ellis Cemetery | She was the wife of the former Sheriff J. E. Bateman and died Sunday at her home in Franklinton. Survivors are her husband, children and siblings. | |
| Bates | Mattie Jones |  | | | 01-16-1930 | | Adams Cemetery | She was the wife of M. T. Bates and was stricken with an attack of apoplexy at the family home in Adamstown last Wednesday. Survivors are her husband and 9 children. She was age 51. | |
| Bates | Sarah Rosa |  | | | 01-28-1926 | |  | She was age 70 and died Monday of pneumonia on Monday. Survivors are 6 children. Her husband died 16 years ago. | |
| Baucom | Elizabeth |  | | | 01-03-1924 | |  | T. B. Baucom received a message last Sunday announcing the death of his mother. | |
| Baughin | J. Gordon, Mrs. |  | | | 10-17-1918 | |  | She was the wife of the owner of the Globe Furniture Store in the Cassidy Building. She died at the home of A. A. Overstreet Wednesday. She was age 31. | |
| Baughman | William |  | | | 12-25-1924 | | Baughman Family Cemetery | He was age 49, residing 12 miles from Bogalusa. He succumbed to an attack of pneumonia Monday. Survivors are his widow and several children. | |
| Beall | A. K., Mrs. |  | | | 12-02-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 47 and died at the family residence in Little Buffalo Wednesday. Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Beard | Trilbie |  | | | 02-06-1919 | |  | She was age 23 and died of pneumonia at the Bogalusa Hospital on Monday. Her remains were shipped to Columbus, MS. | |
| Beasley | Fanny Ruth |  | | | 03-04-1926 | |  | She was the 18 year old daughter of Rev. G. A. Beasley. She was killed in a car accident. Her body was shipped to Tupelo for interment. | |
| Beauchamp | Ada Harrell | 03-18-1926 | | | 03-25-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from heart trouble. She was age 59. | |
| Bedwell | Frank |  | | | 09-04-1924 | |  | He was about 70, a resident of State Line near Hackley. He died suddenly Monday of heart trouble. Survivors are his wife and 3 children. | |
| Behrman | Martin | 01-12-1926 | | | 01-14-1926 | | Metairie Cemetery | He was the Mayor of New Orleans and died Tuesday. | |
| Bell | Dave | 10-3-1921 | | | 11-03-1921 | |  | He was of Monroe, LA and was killed by passengers on his boat. He was killed about 20 miles south of Jonesville on Black River. | |
| Bell | Eddie |  | | | 05-19-1927 | |  | He was shot and killed Sunday. The killing occurred in an alley in the rear of Fourth Street. | |
| Bell | Emma A. |  | | | 11-20-1931 | | Morris Cemetery | She was age 81 and died at her home in Franklinton on Sunday. Survivors are her husband, Hines Bell and siblings. | |
| Bell | Mollie |  | | | 12-20-1923 | |  | She was age 65 and died Sunday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from tuberculosis. Her husband survives. Her body was taken to her former home Monday. | |
| Bell | Olivia | 02-04-1927 | | | 02-10-1927 | |  | She died at the home of her parents Friday, after a long illness. She was the granddaughter of Fannye Gibson. | |
| Bell | Robert |  | | | 03-25-1920 | |  | He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Bell of Bogalusa. He died Thursday. | |
| Belton | J. B. |  | | | 01-30-1930 | |  | He died at his home in Crowley, LA on Tuesday. | |
| Belton | J. D. |  | | | 02-06-1930 | |  | He died Tuesday at Crowley. He was born in New Orleans on July 18, 1850. He married Catherine Ryan. | |
| Bennett |  |  | | | 07-12-1928 | |  | He was the 9 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Bennett of Barth. He suffered from Bright’s disease. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Burial was in the Mc\_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery. | |
| Bennett | Pink |  | | | 07-01-1926 | |  | He was age 45 and a farmer residing near Mt. Hermon. He was brought to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital last Friday with an infected nose. The poison spread throughout his system and he died Tuesday. His remains were sent to Mt. Hermon. Survivors are his widow and several children. | |
| Bennett | William |  | | | 04-04-1930 | |  | He was killed at his home near Kiln, MS on Sunday by his son. | |
| Bennie | G. A., Mrs. |  | | | 05-24-1928 | |  | She was age 71 and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. She was a native of Nashville, TN. Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Bennie | John V. |  | | | 11-07-1929 | |  | He died Saturday at Nashville, while witnessing the Vanderbilt-Alabama game. He was age 67. | |
| Benning | George |  | | | 08-27-1925 | |  | He was of Richmond, Indiana and brother of Mrs. J. A. Spekenhier. | |
| Berenson | B. |  | | | 11-21-1927 | |  | He resided in Poland and was age 80. Several children survive. | |
| Berks | Nell |  | | | 11-25-1926 | |  | She was a school teacher in Henleyfield and Buck Branch. She was killed in a car accident. | |
| Bernstein | Juliette |  | | | 10-16-1931 | |  | She was age 21 and the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Bernstein and died Sunday at Elizabeth Sullivan Hospital. Interment was in New Orleans. | |
| Berry | John |  | | | 01-24-1929 | |  | He was age 60 of Bogalusa and was smothered to death Friday after a sawdust bin at the power house of the Great Southern Lumber Company caved in. | |
| Bertoniere | Catherine |  | | | 12-18-1924 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the wife of George W. Bertoniere. Her remains were brought to Bogalusa from New Orleans for burial. She was age 54 and was the mother of several children. | |
| Betha | Jim |  | | | 03-20-1924 | |  | He was age 16. It is suspected he was whipped to death by his uncle with a heavy chain. The boy had lived with his uncle for several years. His body was terribly bruised all over and a blow to the back of the head is believed to have caused death. His uncle claims the boy had a fit and fell and killed himself. | |
| Bethet | E. K., Mrs. |  | | | 11-01-1917 | |  | She was age 65 of Slidell and was struck by an N.O.G.N. work train Monday. She was rushed to a New Orleans hospital. | |
| Bickham | Herbert |  | | | 09-05-1930 | |  | He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Bickham and died Saturday at his home seven miles northwest of Franklinton. He was age 36. Survivors are his wife, children and siblings. | |
| Bickham | Herbert, Mrs. |  | | | 06-10-1926 | |  | She died Thursday just as the ambulance was in destination to the Bogalusa hospital. She died Sunday after giving birth. Interment was at Bogue Chitto. | |
| Bickham | Lizzie |  | | | 06-12-1919 | |  | She was the one year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Bickham and died at the family residence on Monday. Her remains were shipped to New Orleans. | |
| Bickham | Oscar |  | | | 05-01-1924 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 62. He died Saturday at his home in Richardsontown. Survivors are his widow and 1 child. He was a native of this parish. | |
| Bickham | William |  | | | 05-30-1930 | |  | He was age 56 and was stricken with apoplexy as he gazed on the face of his dead brother, Zach Bickham, who drowned from being pinned under an automobile underneath four feet of water. He is survived by his widow, several children and sisters. | |
| Bickham | Zach |  | | | 05-30-1930 | |  | He was age 48 and was drowned when his automobile plunged from the highway east of Bogalusa on Sunday. He was pinned underneath the vehicle in four feet of water. His brother, William Bickham, age 56 was notified of the death of his brother and was stricken with apoplexy as he stood gazing on the face of his dead brother and died a few hours later. | |
| Bilbo | James |  | | | 08-09-1917 | |  | He died at his home near Bogalusa. | |
| Bilbo | Mathilda “Aunt” |  | | | 08-01-1929 | | Ford Creek Church Cemetery | She died Wednesday at her home near Poplarville. Survivors are her husband, Jeptha Bilbo and a daughter. | |
| Billings | Claude |  | | | 04-17-1919 | |  | He died Sunday of pneumonia. His remains arrived in Bogalusa on Wednesday. | |
| Billingsley | James Wartelle |  | | | 08-21-1931 | | Metairie Cemetery | He was age 51. Funeral services were held at his residence in New Orleans. | |
| Binzer | Fannie |  | | | 01-12-1928 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was age 68 and died at the home of her daughter in Bogalusa on Friday. She was a native of AL. Siblings survive. | |
| Birch | O. M. |  | | | 06-14-1917 | |  | He was half owner of the J. C. Burns Co., one of the leading stores of Covington. He was killed by his step-son early last Wednesday. | |
| Black | M. D., Mrs. |  | | | 11-21-1930 | |  | She died in her home in Brookhaven on Wednesday of a heart attack. She was age 62 and is survived by her husband and children. Funeral services were held at Brookhaven. | |
| Blackburn | Sonnie |  | | | 06-02-1921 | |  | He was age 13 and drowned in Bogue Lusa Creek Sunday. | |
| Blackwell | J. D. |  | | | 01-16-1931 | |  | He was age 60 and died Wednesday at the home of his daughter in Slidell. | |
| Blackwell | W. O. |  | | | 07-28-1927 | | Crain Cemetery near State Line, MS | He was age 38 of Varnado and succumbed to what is thought to have been an attack of ptomaine poison. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Blackwell | Wiley |  | | | 06-17-1915 | |  | He was age 29 and resided in the Bogalusa Terrace. He died Sunday. Burial was Tuesday. Survivors are a widow and two children. | |
| Blanchard | E. M. |  | | | 10-31-1918 | | Bogalusa | He died Monday of pneumonia following an attack of influenza. Two hours before he died Mrs. Blanchard gave birth to a baby girl. Survivors are his widow and 3 small children. | |
| Blanchard | Louise |  | | | 04-29-1915 | |  | She died Friday at the home of her daughter. She was age 76 and is survived by children and other relatives. Her remains were taken to St. Gabriel Friday for burial. | |
| Blanchard | Phillip, Jr. |  | | | 11-23-1922 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the little son of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Blanchard and died Saturday at the home of his grandparents in Tangipahoa Parish. His remains were brought to Bogalusa. He was an only child. | |
| Blanchard | R. |  | | | 07-03-1931 | |  | He died Tuesday at his home in White Castle, LA. He founded and operated the Magic City Theatre. | |
| Block | Clara |  | | | 10-20-1927 | |  | She died in New Orleans on Thursday last. | |
| Blum | Daisy |  | | | 05-09-1930 | |  | She died Sunday at Bay St. Louis. She died from drowning. Her body was recovered a few hours later. Her remains were sent to New Orleans. | |
| Bochio | Sam |  | | | 12-19-1921 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 63 of Richardsontown and died Wednesday of pneumonia. His wife preceded him to the grave several years ago. Survivors are his children and a granddaughter. | |
| Bolten | Kate |  | | | 09-25-1924 | |  | She was age 20 and killed by a Texas Jack knife when stabbed in the neck. She was rushed to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital, where she died within five minutes. | |
| Bolton | Arthur |  | | | 05-19-1927 | |  | He was killed Saturday. The shooting took place in the Dreyfus quarters of Richardsontown. | |
| Bond | B. B. |  | | | 03-18-1915 | |  | He was of near Franklinton and died following a runaway which occurred two weeks ago. He was age 60. | |
| Bond | G. R., Mrs. |  | | | 11-28-1929 | |  | She was age 53 of Sumrall, MS. Interment was in the family cemetery. Survivors are her husband and several family members. | |
| Bonnet | Edward J. |  | | | 04-29-1915 | |  | He died last week. | |
| Boone | D., Mrs. |  | | | 09-12-1929 | |  | She was age 51, wife of D. Boone and died at her home on Pleasant Hill on Monday. She was born in Purvis, MS. Survivors are her husband and several children. Burial was held at Henley Field, MS. | |
| Boone | Travis |  | | | 10-10-1930 | |  | He was a resident of Poplarville and died at his home this week. | |
| Booth | E. A. |  | | | 07-12-1923 | |  | He was killed in an auto accident last Friday. He was a New York City representative of the Goodyear Lumber Company of Buffalo. | |
| Borde | George U. |  | | | 12-19-1918 | |  | He died at his home in New Orleans Monday following an attack of influenza. | |
| Bouchillon | Porter |  | | | 11-27-1913 | |  | He was killed Saturday. | |
| Bouchillon | Porter |  | | | 12-04-1919 | |  | He was buried at his old home in Brookhaven. | |
| Boughn | William |  | | | 08-10-1916 | | Bogalusa | He was age 24 and came to Bogalusa from New Orleans. He died Saturday at Bogalusa Hospital. He was a grandfather and sister residing in Quitman, MS. | |
| Bourgels | Chas. F., Mrs. |  | | | 11-27-1931 | |  | She was age 53 and was killed in New Orleans by a hit-and-run driver. Funeral services were held at Thibodaux. Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Bourgeois | Frank J. |  | | | 12-18-1918 | |  | His death was due to influenza. He came to Bogalusa in July, 1912. He was born in New Orleans on 6-22-1879 and is now 39 years of age. His remains were shipped to New Orleans. | |
| Bowman | Lula |  | | | 03-01-1923 | |  | She died Monday, residing in the Lake View section and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. She was attacked by a cow. She was age 48 and is survived by 6 children. Her remains were shipped to MS for burial. | |
| Boyd | L. J. |  | | | 07-16-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was of Bogalusa and died last Tuesday. He suffered from heart trouble. Survivors are his widow and 5 children. | |
| Boyd | Laura A. |  | | | 10-14-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 72, resident of the Terrace and died at her home last Wednesday of diabetes. Several children survive. | |
| Boyd | Millie |  | | | 01-16-1919 | |  | She was the wife of Heintz Boyd and the daughter of Alfred Jenkins. She died at her home in Rio Sunday of pneumonia. | |
| Boyd | Monroe |  | | | 09-09-1915 | | Bogalusa | He was age 61 and died at his home Saturday in Adamstown. Survivors are his widow and several children. | |
| Boyes | Alice |  | | | 08-14-1924 | | Pounds Cemetery | She was age 26, resident of Richardsontown and died Sunday due to heart trouble. Survivors are her husband, 2 daughters and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Parker. | |
| Boyett | H. A., Mrs. |  | | | 05-22-1924 | |  | She was age 66 and a resident of Bogalusa. She died at her home Wednesday. She was the mother of 8 children. Her remains were sent to Napoleon, MS for burial. | |
| Boyett | Henry A. |  | | | 04-15-1920 | |  | He died at his residence in Bogalusa on Monday. His body was carried to MS for burial. | |
| Boyington | \_\_\_ J. |  | | | 05-22-1919 | | Bogalusa | He was age 32 and died at the Bogalusa Hospital. Survivors are his widow, 2 daughters and siblings. | |
| Boyington | Eva |  | | | 10-25-1923 | |  | She was age 22 and died last Thursday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital, following an operation. Her body was shipped to Picayune for burial. | |
| Boyington | H. R. |  | | | 11-08-1923 | |  | He was age 81 and died Sunday of pneumonia. He lived in Marx Quarters in Bogalusa. His body was shipped to Wesson, MS for burial. | |
| Boykins | Riley, Mrs. |  | | | 06-30-1927 | |  | She was age 32 and the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Ford of Angie. She died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Boyles | Sybil | 01-06-1925 | | | 01-08-1925 | |  | She was the 2 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dewey W. Boyles, who died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Cause of death was acidosis. | |
| Bradley | Will |  | | | 09-20-1917 | |  | His body was found Wednesday by officers near a public road 14 miles from Covington. He was the son of Rev. W. W. Bradley. | |
| Brady | Daughter |  | | | 08-02-1928 | |  | She was the 9 year old daughter of Ernest Brady of Carriere, MS. She was instantly killed Monday by lightning. | |
| Brady | L. G. |  | | | 03-03-1921 | | Pounds Cemetery | He was age 19, former employee of the Bogalusa Paper Company and died at the Bogalusa Hospital. | |
| Brady | Ray |  | | | 06-16-1927 | |  | She was the 7 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Brady of Georgetown, MS and died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Branch | Dewitt, Col. |  | | | 04-05-1917 | | Franklinton | He died Friday at his home in Franklinton. He was age 42 and is survived by a widow and two children. He was born in Washington Parish in 1876. | |
| Branch | Irma Lee |  | | | 03-05-1925 | |  | She was the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Branch of Jewtown. She died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of acidosis. She was age 4. | |
| Branch | J. A. |  | | | 09-15-1927 | |  | He was age 51 of Amite County, MS. He died in the McComb Infirmary of appendicitis. Funeral services were held Friday at Osyka, MS. Survivors are a widow and 2 children. | |
| Branch | Ray |  | | | 01-19-1928 | | Crain’s Cemetery near Hackley | He was the 8 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Branch and succumbed to an attack of pneumonia followed by measles last Wednesday. | |
| Branch | Wm., Mrs. |  | | | 03-20-1931 | | Crain Cemetery | He died Tuesday of a heart attack caused by hardening of the arteries. | |
| Branton | Connie A. | 11-02-1931 | | | 11-13-1931 | |  | He was age 20 and died at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Brandon. Survivors are his parents and a brother. | |
| Breedlove | Louis Thomas |  | | | 08-31-1916 | | Magee | He was age 79 of Picayune and died Wednesday. He was a Confederate soldier, serving throughout the Civil war. Survivors are his wife and children. | |
| Breeland | Jewell |  | | | 07-29-1926 | |  | Tylertown, MS, July 25 – He was age 24 and killed himself at McComb by drinking poison. He was brought to Walthall county for burial at Duncan burying ground. He was the son of Tom Breeland. | |
| Breeland | Silas, Mrs. | 12-26-1916 | | | 01-13-1916 | |  | She was about age 35 and the daughter of Fate Payne. Survivors are her husband, children and father. | |
| Breitling | Elonece |  | | | 01-06-1921 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 10 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Breitling and died at home on Ave. C Friday morning. She is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bougeois. | |
| Breitling | Mary |  | | | 08-24-1916 | |  | She was of Bogalusa and died at her home in New Orleans last Thursday. She was age 65. Survivors are six children. | |
| Breland | C. C. |  | | | 03-11-1920 | |  | He was a resident of Bogalusa and died at the Bogalusa Hospital. He was age 57. | |
| Breland | Doris Moore |  | | | 11-21-1930 | |  | She was age 25, wife of J. E. Breland and died at her home Friday. Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Breland | Ernest, Capt. | 09-15-199 | | | 05-23-1930 | |  | He was an officer of the Cavalry Section of LA National Guard Reserve. He was born in Hackley on 4-8-1888. | |
| Breland | John I. | 07-28-1926 | | | 08-05-1926 | | Nobles Cemetery | He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Breland of Pine and died at Methodist Hospital in Hattiesburg. He was age 42 and was married to Bessie McCullough Breland. Other survivors are siblings. | |
| Breland | Milas L. |  | | | 04-25-1930 | |  | He was age 48 and died at his home in Northwest Bogalusa on Wednesday. Survivors are his widow and other relatives. | |
| Breland | Silas |  | | | 07-11-1918 | | Breland Family Cemetery near Pine | He was age 39 of Pine and died Saturday at the Bogalusa Hospital. He leaves 6 children, siblings and his father, J. F. Breland. | |
| Brent | Ora Marie |  | | | 05-27-1920 | |  | She was age 26 and died Tuesday. Her remains were shipped to Tylertown for burial. She was the daughter of L. H. Bankston and wife of Oliver Brent. | |
| Bright | Luther B. | 05-19-1920 | | | 05-27-1920 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was an engineer at the Richard P. Baer & Col. Hardwood mill and was in an accident. He died at the Bogalusa Hospital. Survivors are his widow and 5 small sons. | |
| Britt | L. E. |  | | | 04-15-1926 | |  | He was killed in Tylertown last summer. | |
| Britton | Richard | 01-09-1924 | | | 01-17-1924 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 77, residing 3 miles west of Bogalusa and died Wednesday. He is survived by one son. He had been a resident of Washington Parish for several years, coming here from MS. | |
| Brock | F. W., Dr. |  | | | 08-23-1923 | |  | He was instantly killed Tuesday in an auto accident. Prior to coming to Bogalusa he was a camp physician at the Marston Camps and previous to that was located at Warnerton, having been born in that section. His father, Alexander Brock and siblings survive. He was married to Miss Hale, who died 3 years ago. He was age 42. | |
| Brock | F. W., Mrs. |  | | | 11-25-1920 | |  | Survivors are her husband, Dr. F. W. Brock and children. Interment will be held at Warnerton. | |
| Brock | Robert Babington |  | | | 01-20-1927 | |  | He was the only son of Dr. and Mrs. J. L. Brock of Franklinton and died at Lady of the Lake Sanitarium in Baton Rouge. He died of influenza. | |
| Brooks | Ada Schillings |  | | | 01-03-1929 | |  | She was the wife of Henry J. Brooks and died Monday of bronchial pneumonia. Survivors are her husband and children. Interment was made near Sheridan. | |
| Brooks | John | 11-21-1923 | | | 11-29-1923 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 71. He died at his home in Denhamtown. John Mizell Brooks was born near Franklinton on 11-6-1852. He married Sudan Green on 6-22-1871. They had 6 children. | |
| Brooks | Will | 05-09-1927 | | | 05-12-1927 | |  | Funeral services were held from his late home in Bogalusa. | |
| Broun | B. W., Mrs. |  | | | 07-11-1930 | |  | She was a resident of St. Tammany and was age 70. | |
| Brown | Charles Edward |  | | | 03-07-1929 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 18 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. W. V. Brown and died yesterday of spinal meningitis at the detention home of Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Brown | H. C. |  | | | 05-21-1921 | |  | He was age 60 and died Sunday when trapped in flames in a large two-story frame building on Main Street of Richardsontown. He is survived by sister. | |
| Brown | Henry Thornton |  | | | 01-03-1929 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 63 and died Sunday of pneumonia. | |
| Brown | Tom |  | | | 03-09-1927 | |  | He was about age 35 and was unloading a car of logs at the Baer & Thayer hardwood Mill Friday. He failed to get out of the way of a log that had slipped from the tongs and was instantly killed. | |
| Brown | Victor |  | | | 05-01-1931 | |  | His killer was released on bond for the killing and charged with murder. | |
| Brown | W. M., Mrs. |  | | | 04-19-1917 | |  | She resided in Bogalusa for several months and died in Baton Rouge. | |
| Brown | Walter |  | | | 11-21-1927 | |  | He was age 33 and was struck by an engine Monday. His injuries caused his death an hour later. He was a section foreman of the N.O.G.N. railroad. He was a resident of Purvis, MS, where his wife and 2 small children survive. | |
| Brown | Winnabell McGrath |  | | | 04-11-1930 | |  | She was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. D. McGrath of Brookhaven. | |
| Brown | Wm. V. |  | | | 05-01-1931 | |  | He was shot and killed Sunday. | |
| Brumfield | Alice Caldwell | 04-24-1928 | | | 05-03-1928 | |  | She died at her late residence near State Line on Tuesday. She was born Aug., 24, 1879 and married Fred L. Brumfield on Jan. 17, 1900, who with 4 children and siblings survives. | |
| Brumfield | Bill |  | | | 10-11-1928 | |  | He was murdered. The killer pleads guilty. | |
| Brumfield | C. J., Jr. |  | | | 10-28-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 6 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Brumfield. He died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of diphtheria. | |
| Brumfield | Corinne |  | | | 09-27-1927 | | New Zion Cemetery | She was age 74 and died at her home 2 miles east of here. Survivors are 6 children. | |
| Brumfield | Dora Magee |  | | | 07-25-1930 | | Clifton Cemetery | She was the widow of the late Wm. J. Brumfield and passed away at the home of her son in Richardsontown on Tuesday. She was age 70. Her children survive. | |
| Brumfield | Fred | 02-28-1916 | | | 03-02-1916 | |  | M. H. Holmes, marshal of Tylertown and deputy sheriff, killed him this afternoon. | |
| Brumfield | George E. |  | | | 07-26-1928 | | Sunny Hill Cemetery | He was age 58 of Bogalusa and died suddenly Sunday from heart trouble. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Brumfield | H. J., Jr. |  | | | 02-19-1925 | |  | He was the 6 year old son of Henry J. Brumfield, who resided 3 miles west of Tylertown. He was instantly killed last Thursday when he fell from a wagon his father was driving. The boy was standing in the wagon beside his father when the wheel ran into a depression and he fell out, breaking his neck. | |
| Brumfield | M. T. |  | | | 03-21-1929 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 72 of Bogalusa and died at his home yesterday of heart trouble. He was born and reared in the parish. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Brumfield | Myrtle |  | | | 09-04-1924 | | Hennessey Family Cemetery | She was age 28, wife of R. A. Brumfield and a resident of Richardsontown. She died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital last Thursday, following an operation. She was the daughter of M. I. Hennessey, who resides about 12 miles from Franklinton. Her remains were taken to the home of her father where services were conducted. | |
| Brumfield | Thomas |  | | | 06-05-1931 | | Brumfield Cemetery | He died Wednesday at his home 6 miles west of Franklinton. He was age 70. Survivors are his wife and children. | |
| Brumfield | Willie Simmons (Mrs. Carl) |  | | | 01-17-1929 | | Ellis Cemetery | She died Saturday as a result of influenza followed by double pneumonia. Survivors are her husband, a week old son, mother and step-father, Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Gillespie and siblings. | |
| Bruner | E. S. |  | | | 03-07-1929 | |  | He was age 88, a veteran of the War Between the States and died Sunday in Meridian. Survivors are his wife and one son. | |
| Bruno | Madelena Abbensa |  | | | 08-08-1929 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was age 70, wife of Sam Bruno and died Saturday at her home in Southeast Bogalusa. She was a native of Italy. | |
| Bryan | Mary Louise |  | | | 08-15-1930 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was the 16 year old daughter of Mrs. Henry Givens and died last Friday in an automobile while being transferred from a Green Wells sanitarium to this city. Her death occurred just outside of Hammond while the family was bringing her to Bogalusa. | |
| Bryan | William Jennings |  | | | 07-30-1925 | | Arlington Cemetery | He died last Sunday at Dayton, TN. He was age 65 and died of a hemorrhage of the brain, resulting in apoplexy. | |
| Bryant | George | 01-08-1925 | | | 01-15-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 43 and died of tuberculosis at his residence. He arrived in Bogalusa Wednesday from Arizona, where he spent the winter in search of health. | |
| Bryant | Richard |  | | | 04-02-1925 | |  | He was the 1 year old son of Mrs. George Bryant and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital Tuesday. Death was due to pneumonia. The father of the child died shortly after the first of the year. | |
| Bryant | Thomas |  | | | 04-03-1931 | | Fortenberry Cemetery | He was age 27 and succumbed to an attack of typhoid fever Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are his widow, children, parents and siblings. | |
| Buckingham | A. D., Mrs. |  | | | 06-20-1929 | |  | She died at her home in Houston, TX on Thursday. Burial was held that afternoon. Survivors are her children and grandchildren. | |
| Buckley | John |  | | | 04-23-1925 | |  | He was arrested near Tylertown and lynched Monday 5 miles from Tylertown. | |
| Buckley | W. F. |  | | | 05-01-1919 | |  | He was employed by the N.O.G.N. railroad and met a horrible death Tuesday. He was age 52 and resided in Richardsontown. Survivors are his widow, mother, Mrs. P. E. Evans and 7 children. His remains were shipped to Rockport, MS. | |
| Buckman | J. H. |  | | | 07-21-1924 | |  | He died in New Orleans last Thursday of double pneumonia following an attack of blood poison. He was age 30. His remains were sent to Slidell for funeral services. | |
| Bullock | Gladys Stewart |  | | | 05-01-1924 | |  | She died Monday and her remains arrived in Bogalusa and taken to the home of her parents. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jeff Stewart of Bogalusa. Burial will be in a cemetery near Poplarville. | |
| Bullock | Joseph J. | 12-01-1926 | | | 12-09-1926 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 63 of Bogalusa and died of pernicious anemia. Survivors are his wife and 11 children. | |
| Burch | Oscar M. |  | | | 06-21-1917 | |  | He was killed. | |
| Burdett | Carolina |  | | | 04-19-1928 | |  | She was of Lumberton, MS and died Saturday. Several family members survive. | |
| Burge | Ben F. |  | | | 07-25-1931 | | Burgetown Cemetery 3 miles west of Carriere, MS | He was age 71 and died at the home of his son at Ozona, MS. | |
| Burge | J. I. (Jim) |  | | | 08-26-1926 | | Ford Creek Cemetery | He was age 41 and returned to Bogalusa from Arkansas about a year ago, where he was badly injured in a railroad wreck. He died at the home of relatives in Pearl River County last Friday. | |
| Burge | Martha |  | | | 05-17-1928 | |  | She was age 42 and wife of the late James Lamar Burge. | |
| Burk | Nell |  | | | 10-20-1927 | | McGehee Cemetery | The child was 15 months of. The parents are Mr. and Mrs. Will Burk, living on Adam’s Creek, 4 miles northwest of Bogalusa. The child drowned Sunday. | |
| Burke | Lena Pittman |  | | | 03-06-1930 | |  | She was age 36, born near Kokomo, MS. Survivors are her husband, J. R. Burke, mother Emily Pittman and siblings. | |
| Burke | W. M. |  | | | 03-04-1920 | |  | He was a resident of Bogalusa and died Sunday. He was age 65 and is survived by his widow and children. | |
| Burke | Wilda Fay |  | | | 05-10-1928 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was the 2 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Burke. She drowned Sunday in a small pool in the rear of the yard. | |
| Burkhalter | J. Smiley |  | | | 07-11-1930 | | Morris Cemetery | He died at his home in Franklinton Saturday. He was age 86 and born in Pike County, MS. | |
| Burns | Daniel, Mrs. |  | | | 02-12-1925 | |  | She was age 84 and died Wednesday due to a complication of diseases. Funeral services will be conducted today at the family residence in New Orleans. | |
| Burns | George |  | | | 11-29-1928 | |  | He died at his home in Bogalusa on Tuesday. | |
| Burns | Milton |  | | | 06-21-1917 | | Burns | He was age 70 and died last week at his home in Folsom. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Burris | Flora |  | | | 080-21-1924 | | Ellis Cemetery | She died at the home of her daughter Sunday. She was born and reared in Washington Parish. She was the mother of several children. Her husband preceded her to the grave 25 years ago. Her grandfather, John Bickham, donated the site for what is now the town of Franklinton. | |
| Burris | Ida Hilburn |  | | | 03-28-1929 | | Kentwood Cemetery | She was shot to death Friday. Her husband, W. H. Burris, who fired the fatal bullet, watched the funeral ceremony. He fired a bullet into the back of his wife’s head as she prepared the evening meal. Then Burris placed his wife’s body on a couch, kissed her and their 5 children, walked a mile into Kentwood and surrendered to police. | |
| Burris | James Madison |  | | | 04-04-1929 | | Ellis Cemetery | He was a Franklinton merchant and was buried Friday. He died Thursday of a heart attack. He was the son of James Madison Burris, Sr. and Sarah Ellis. He was 71 years old. He was born in Washington Parish and married Mary Gabe Magee. Survivors are his wife and children. | |
| Burris | Jessie |  | | | 01-23-1930 | |  | He was age 30, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Burris, and was injured in a fall from a barn while making repairs. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital Friday. He was unmarried and was a brother of Nathan Burris, age 32, who died at the same hospital November 26th. Funeral services were held at the family residence. | |
| Burris | Nathan D. |  | | | 11-28-1929 | |  | He was age 32 and died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Burris, widow and 4 year old son. | |
| Burris | Robert L. |  | | | 09-18-1931 | | Ellis Cemetery | He was age 62 of Hays Creek and died Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are his widow and other relatives. | |
| Busby | Cameron |  | | | 11-05-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was raised in this section and was the son of Lawrence Busby of Gulfport. Survivors are his wife and 2 small children. He was age 25 and was killed Monday from a shotgun blast to his heart. | |
| Bush | Alexander (Alex) |  | | | 09-27-1928 | | Bush Cemetery | He was age 82 and died at his home in Bush on Friday. Death was the results of injuries which he sustained about three weeks ago when he was run over by a cow. | |
| Bush | Edna Talley |  | | | 10-16-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 20, wife of Ernest Bush of Adamstown and died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are her husband, parents Mr. and Mrs. Barney Talley and siblings. | |
| Bush | Levi |  | | | 01-06-1921 | |  | He was age 83 and died at his home in Isabel on Sunday. He had several grown children. Burial was in Isabel. | |
| Butler | Gilbert |  | | | 02-28-1929 | |  | He was of Columbia and was shot and killed last night in Columbia. His father lives in Talisheek. | |
| Byrd | Ireilla Mizell |  | | | 04-11-1930 | |  | Funeral services were held at the home of her parents, with interment at Rio. She was the wife of James Byrd of Georgetown, MS and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Mizell. She died Thursday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital, at age 42. She was a native of Washington Parish. | |
| Byrd | Jasper | 01-30-1931 | | | 02-06-1931 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 79 and died at his residence 4 miles north of Bogalusa. Several children survive. | |
| Byrd | Laura |  | | | 01-16-1919 | | McGehee | She was the daughter of W. J. Byrd and died Tuesday at the home of her father from pneumonia. | |
| Byrd | Roy | 05-14-1928 | | | 05-24-1928 | |  | He was a young Bogalusa and was killed in Nicaragua. His body arrived in New Orleans Wednesday. | |
| Byrd | Roy E. |  | | | 05-17-1928 | |  | He was about age 33 and was killed Monday in Nicaragua. | |
| Byrd | Thomas, Mrs. |  | | | 04-02-1925 | |  | She was about age 30, residing in Bogalusa. She died following child birth. | |
| Byrum | Tom | 03-02-1915 | | | 03-18-1915 | |  | He was a foreman in the G. S. L. Co. planning mill and died in the hospital. He was born in Robertson County, TX on 9-15-1881. Burial took place in the city cemetery. | |
| Cain | Tom |  | | | 03-10-1921 | |  | He was age 31, father of 2 small children and died Tuesday at the Bogalusa Hospital. Survivors are his wife and children. His remains were shipped to McComb, MS. | |
| Calderona | Charles, Mrs. |  | | | 11-19-1925 | |  | She was residing in Richardsontown and died suddenly Tuesday evening of heart trouble. Her remains were shipped to New Orleans for burial. | |
| Caldwell | Roscoe |  | | | 05-02-1929 | |  | He was age 35 of Caruthersville, MO, where he was slain Friday. | |
| Calhoun | Iris |  | | | 11-22-1923 | |  | She died Sunday of pneumonia. Her parents are Mr. and Mrs. Roy Calhoun of Tylertown. Burial was at McComb. | |
| Calhoun | William P. |  | | | 11-14-1930 | | Cedar Lawn Cemetery at Jackson, MS | He died suddenly in his home at Tylertown. He was age 59 and is survived by his widow and daughter. | |
| Calkins | Mariah |  | | | 08-04-1921 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 82. Her remains arrived from the N.O.G.N. depot from a special train from New Orleans. | |
| Callender | L. E. |  | | | 12-18-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 46 and died Wednesday at the Poplarville Hospital from injuries received in an auto accident. | |
| Calmes | Dallas |  | | | 05-08-1924 | |  | Six men killed Mr. Calmes three years ago. | |
| Camaranta | Nick |  | | | 12-30-1920 | |  | He died at his home in Adamstown on Wednesday. | |
| Camp | James A. |  | | | 04-21-1927 | |  | He was age 34 of Julia and was brought Sunday to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. An operation was performed as a result of appendicitis. Peritonitis had already set in and he died Tuesday. He was taken to Covington for burial. | |
| Campbell | \_\_\_ Sue |  | | | 11-15-1928 | |  | She was the 1 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Campbell. She died of spinal meningitis at the home of her grandfather. | |
| Campbell | E. L. |  | | | 12-23-1920 | |  | He was found dead on one of the seats in the passenger coach at Folsom. He was of New Orleans. | |
| Canile | H. L., Mrs. |  | | | 02-16-1928 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was age 76 of St. Helena Parish and died at the home of her daughter in Bogalusa on Friday. She was a native of St. Helena Parish. Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Cannada | Paul |  | | | 01-25-1917 | | Pine | He was the two year old son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Cannada of Angie and died at their home Friday. | |
| Cannon | T. W., Mrs. |  | | | 06-14-1928 | |  | She was age 75 and died at the home of her daughter in Bogalusa on Saturday. Her body was shipped to Greenfield, TN. Her children survive. | |
| Cantrelle | Hilda Pittman |  | | | 09-19-1929 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was age 20, wife of Vaughn Cantrelle and daughter of Robert L. Pittman. She died suddenly in her home in Bogalusa Terrace on Wednesday. She was the mother of an 8 day old daughter. | |
| Capdeville | Leo | 01-12-1925 | | | 01-22-1925 | |  | The funeral took place Sunday in Houston, TX. He was age 26 and a former resident of New Orleans. He leaves a wife, 1 son, mother, Mrs. M. Capdeville and siblings. | |
| Capedeville | Marguerite |  | | | 05-16-1930 | |  | She was the widow of the late Philip Capdeville and died Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from a stroke of paralysis. Funeral services were held at McDonoughville, LA. Several family members survive. | |
| Capham | James B. |  | | | 10-31-1920 | | Enon Cemetery | He was age 66 and died last Friday. | |
| Caraway | J. W., Mrs. |  | | | 06-06-1929 | |  | She was age 54 and the widow of J. W. Caraway. She was formerly of Bogalusa and for the last few years a resident of Gulfport. She died at her home Tuesday. She was born in Kemper County, MS. Survivors are her children. | |
| Careno | George |  | | | 11-13-1924 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He died Wednesday of pneumonia. He resided about 7 miles from Bogalusa on the Franklinton road. His widow and children survive. | |
| Carlson | C. J. |  | | | 11-06-1931 | | Quitman Cemetery | He died last Thursday at his home in Quitman, MS. He was age 83 and died from heart trouble. | |
| Carlyle | Ethel |  | | | 10-20-1921 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 7 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Carlyle, formerly of this city, but at present located in Houston, TX. She died at the home of her parents. Her body was brought to Bogalusa for interment. | |
| Carlyle | Ethel |  | | | 10-27-1921 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 7 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Carlyle. | |
| Carmichael | Mary Beaujaux | 02-07-1928 | | | 02-16-1928 | |  | She died at her home at Claiborne, LA, near Covington. Interment was at Chinchuba, LA, her former home. Her children survive. | |
| Carnegie | Andrew |  | | | 08-14-1919 | |  | He was an ironmaster and philanthropist and died today in Berkshire hills. Services were held at his home in Shadow Brook. | |
| Carreto | Malteo |  | | | 08-30-1923 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 30 and died Friday at his home about 7 miles from this city on the Bogalusa-Franklinton Highway. Death was due to tuberculosis. He was a native of Spain. | |
| Carroll | John |  | | | 09-25-1931 | |  | He died last Friday at his home at Folsom. Survivors are his children. Burial was at the family cemetery near Onville, LA. | |
| Carter | Cecil |  | | | 11-06-1931 | |  | He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from injuries received in an auto accident. He was age 21 and the son of Willis Carter. | |
| Carter | Dixie |  | | | 09-05-1929 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 23 and ended her life Monday at the home of her mother, Mrs. Monroe Breland. Survivors are her mother, father and 1 brother. | |
| Carter | Hardy, Lieut. |  | | | 10-24-1918 | |  | He was the son of Jos. W. Carter of Sunny Hill and died at Camp Hancock, Augusta, GA on Monday. He died of pneumonia and his remains were sent to Franklinton. | |
| Carter | Henry |  | | | 10-28-1926 | |  | He was age 26 and killed in a collection of two trucks in Bogalusa last Wednesday. Services were held from the Plainview Baptist Church. | |
| Carter | Ida Lee |  | | | 11-21-1930 | | Plainview Cemetery | She was a native of this parish and a resident of Bogalusa. She died suddenly of heart trouble last Thursday at the home of her sister-in-law. She would have been age 66 on the 19th of this month. | |
| Carter | John J. | 10-20-1926 | | | 11-25-1926 | |  | He was age 72 and was killed in an auto accident. He was a native of MS. | |
| Carter | Lonice |  | | | 01-13-1921 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 3 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Carter of Bogalusa. She died at her parents’ home Saturday. | |
| Carter | William |  | | | 06-27-1918 | | Bogalusa | He was age 52 and died at his home in this city last Friday. He came here 6 years ago from Bassfield, MS. Survivors are his widow and four children. | |
| Carver |  |  | | | 01-03-1918 | |  | He was the first victim of the present war to be buried in this section was a young man named Carver, who was killed several days ago by a submarine. His remains were sent to Poplarville. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Carter of Poplarville. | |
| Case | Calvin, Mrs. |  | | | 07-14-1921 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 69 and died Tuesday at her home. Survivors are her husband and 4 children. | |
| Case | John |  | | | 12-01-1927 | |  | He was age 56 and was a car inspector for the N. O. G. N. railroad. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital last Thursday. His body was taken to his former home at Wesson, MS for burial. Survivors are his wife and children. | |
| Case | Memphis |  | | | 06-11-1925 | |  | He was age 18 and the son of Meredith Case. He was killed in a shooting affray five miles west of Brookhaven early Saturday night. | |
| Case | Meredith |  | | | 06-11-1925 | |  | He was killed in a shooting affray five miles west of Brookhaven early Saturday night. He is the father of Memphis Case. | |
| Casler | Elizabeth |  | | | 05-09-1918 | |  | She was of St. Tammany Parish. She is the mother of 25 children, 41 grandchildren and 37 great grandchildren. She was born and lived her life in Bonfouca. | |
| Cassidy | Hiram |  | | | 12-09-1926 | |  | He was age 57 and resided in Brookhaven. He died in Natchez, MS last Thursday. | |
| Cassidy | Hugh P. |  | | | 05-02-1929 | |  | He was age 54 and died last Saturday in a San Antonio, TX sanitarium. | |
| Cassidy | James W. |  | | | 09-26-1929 | |  | He resided in Brookhaven and died Saturday from injuries sustained in an auto wreck near Flora, MS on Saturday. | |
| Cauley | J. B. | 03-13-1931 | | | 03-20-1931 | |  | He died of pneumonia. Survivors are his widow and children. His remains were sent to Pascagoula for burial. | |
| Causey | Leonard |  | | | 12-08-1927 | |  | He was shot and instantly killed when he tried to enter a home. He was about 55 years of age and lived in Tylertown, where he was taken for burial. | |
| Cefalu | Rosario |  | | | 04-11-1929 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 64 and died Friday at his home adjoining his store. | |
| Cefalu | Theresa |  | | | 11-29-1923 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was the 7 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rosario Cefalu and died Thursday of appendicitis. | |
| Cesario | A. M. |  | | | 12-18-1931 | |  | He died suddenly at his home in Bogalusa on Friday. Survivors are his widow and children. He was age 50. | |
| Cesario | Anthony |  | | | 01-31-1929 | |  | He was age 87 and died Friday at his home in Punxsutawney, PA. Survivors are his wife and 8 children. | |
| Cesario | Earl Thomas |  | | | 04-29-1915 | | Bogalusa | Funeral services were held Thursday. Burial in the Bogalusa Cemetery. | |
| Chain | Ruby Hazel |  | | | 09-30-1920 | |  | She was the 18 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Chain and died at the home of her parents in the Marston Camp on Saturday. She was buried in Marston. The parents are former residents of Collins, MS. | |
| Chandler | J. B., Mrs. |  | | | 07-08-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 44 of Bogalusa and died Saturday from an operation for cancer. | |
| Chesterman | Tom |  | | | 03-06-1931 | |  | He ended his life in New Orleans Friday. Burial was held in Covington. Survivors are his widow and child. He was age 50. | |
| Christian | Anthony |  | | | 09-15-1927 | |  | He was age 52, born in Hungary, of German parents. He was a farmer residing near Bush and died Saturday. | |
| Clark | J. B. |  | | | 04-03-1931 | |  | He died of heart trouble Saturday at Welsh, LA. Burial was held at Jennings. Survivors are his widow. | |
| Clark | J. H. |  | | | 05-01-1924 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 49 and died at his home Tuesday of pneumonia. Survivors are his wife and children. He is a native of MS. | |
| Clay | James B., Mrs. |  | | | 12-11-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 43 and died at Charity Hospital in New Orleans last Friday. Her body was brought to Bogalusa for burial. Survivors are her husband, parents Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Williams and siblings. | |
| Clements | Lenord, Mrs. |  | | | 11-12-1925 | |  | She was age 26 and died last Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital following child birth. Her remains were shipped to her former home at Pascagoula. Survivors are her husband and 2 small children. | |
| Coakley | Anna |  | | | 02-28-1924 | |  | She died at her home in the Indiana city Tuesday from a paralytic stroke. She was age 60. Her husband died 2 years ago. Survivors are several children. Burial will be made in Linton. | |
| Cochran | L. C., Mrs. |  | | | 11-18-1926 | |  | She died at the home of her sister in TN. She was age 49 and resided many years in Angie. | |
| Cockren | Early Abner |  | | | 10-30-1924 | | Baughman Cemetery | He was age 70 and died suddenly last Sunday. He died shortly after arriving at his home near Sheridan. | |
| Cohen |  |  | | | 02-04-1926 | |  | He was laid to rest in New Orleans. | |
| Cole | H. C., Dr. |  | | | 04-11-1930 | | Metairie Cemetery | He died in Baltimore, MD on Monday. Survivors are his wife, Estelle Hynson and other relatives. | |
| Cole | Lee |  | | | 10-30-1931 | |  | He was assassinated in his place of business. He was married to Stella Bickham. | |
| Collum | George Arthur |  | | | 10-31-1929 | |  | He was age 53 and died Friday at his home from a heart attack. Interment was at Purvis, MS. Survivors are his widow, Mary Ezell Collum, wife by his second marriage and several children. | |
| Colone | John |  | | | 01-10-1929 | |  | He was a fireman employed in the boiler room of the Bogalusa Paper Company and was stricken at his work on Tuesday. He died in an ambulance while enroute to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Center. | |
| Colton | Alvin |  | | | 08-23-1923 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Colton and died at their home in Adamstown. He was born in Hackley. | |
| Comfort | Frank Miller | 08-22-1930 | | | 09-12-1930 | |  | He was age 38, native of Slidell, resident of Birmingham, AL and died Friday. His body was escorted to the station and was taken to Meridian, MS for burial. | |
| Coney | Wood D. | 01-02-1925 | | | 01-08-1925 | |  | He died in the McComb City Hospital after an operation for appendicitis. Survivors are a widow, 2 children and parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Coney. | |
| Connell | Genevieve Whalen |  | | | 07-10-1919 | |  | She was the wife of Dr. Max Connell and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Whalen. She died in Chippewa Falls, WI. Survivors are her husband and brother. The funeral took place in WI. | |
| Connerly | Josephine |  | | | 05-18-1916 | |  | She was of Magnolia, MS and died in Bogalusa Friday. She was age 72 and is survived by three children. A few weeks ago Mrs. Ball’s husband died suddenly. | |
| Connerly | W. J. |  | | | 12-13-1923 | |  | He was age 60 and died Tuesday at his home in Gloster, MS. Funeral services were held in Gloster. | |
| Conners | Maurice Donne |  | | | 07-25-1930 | | St. Joseph’s Cemetery | He was a native of New Orleans and died Tuesday at his home in Covington. He was born in New Orleans 9-27-1883 to Michael Conners and Theresa Jacob Conners. | |
| Cook | Bertha Finck |  | | | 01-15-1925 | |  | She was the wife of Fred Cook of Gretna and was instantly killed when the automobile she was driving turned over on the Covington-Abita Springs Highway Thursday. Her body was brought back to New Orleans for interment. | |
| Cooke | Walter P. |  | | | 08-07-1931 | |  | He was age 61 of Buffalo, NY and died Tuesday. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Coolen | Joel |  | | | 07-28-1927 | |  | He was 44 of Picayune and was fatally shot on the highway north of Pass Christian last Saturday. | |
| Cooper | Alex | 08-30-1917 | | | 09-27-1917 | | Cooper Family | He was shot at his home in Adamstown and died Monday at Bogalusa Hospital. | |
| Cooper | Cecil |  | | | 01-10-1929 | | Otzenberger Cemetery | He was the 11 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. James Cooper of the Columbia Street section and died Thursday of pneumonia. | |
| Cooper | J. E. |  | | | 01-23-1930 | |  | He was fatally injured Wednesday at Pine Cliff, while superintending the unloading of a car of poles to be used in the construction of the line of the Louisiana Power Company, being built into Bogalusa from Amite. He was brought to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital where he died. | |
| Cooper | Margaina |  | | | 01-09-1930 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was age 74 and died at the residence of her son on Sunday. | |
| Cooper | Marjorie Louise | 12-25-1924 | | | 01-01-1925 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was the 7 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Cooper. She died of colitis and pneumonia. | |
| Cooper | Mary Elizabeth |  | | | 08-16-1928 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 16 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Cooper of Pleasant Hill and died Wednesday of acute appendicitis. She was born 12-10-1912 in McHenry, MS. | |
| Cooper | Paul |  | | | 06-12-1919 | |  | He was the one year old son of Mrs. Paul Cooper of Varnado and died at the Bogalusa Hospital on Thursday. The body was taken to Varnado for burial. | |
| Corkeran | Lozaine Elizabeth |  | | | 08-05-1920 | |  | She was the wife of Rev. E. F. Corkeran of Zona. She died Sunday at her home in Zona at age 59. | |
| Corkern | Alice | 01-09-1927 | | | 01-13-1927 | | Baughman Cemetery | She was the wife of Palmer Corkern of Richardsontown. She died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He died of acute nephritis. | |
| Corkern | Charles Thomas, Rev. |  | | | 08-26-1926 | | Ellis Cemetery | He was age 66 and succumbed to an attack of Bright’s disease at his home last Monday. | |
| Corkern | Elma |  | | | 01-21-1926 | | Ellis Cemetery | She was the daughter of Rev. C. Thomas Corkern and died last Thursday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Corkern | Murphy |  | | | 06-13-1929 | |  | He was the 10 year old son of Levey Corkern of near Enon and drowned. His body was recovered Sunday. | |
| Corkern | Murray M. |  | | | 11-20-1931 | | Isabel Cemetery | He was age 32 of Isabel and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of pneumonia. Survivors are his widow, Priscilla Galloway. | |
| Corkern | T. J. |  | | | 05-28-1925 | | Enon Cemetery | He was age 19 and died last Wednesday of pneumonia. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Corkern of Pine. | |
| Coslin | William |  | | | 04-15-1926 | |  | He was age 55 of Jackson, MS. He died of an attack of the heart. Survivors are his wife and 5 children. | |
| Cothern | Louis N. |  | | | 10-30-1931 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 64 and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital Wednesday. | |
| Cothern | Son |  | | | 07-25-1930 | |  | He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Porter Cothern and died last week at age 23 months old. | |
| Cotton | (illegible) |  | | | 03-13-1920 | |  | She was age 23 of Poplas Quarters and was stabbed to death Sunday by Charles Jones. | |
| Cotton | Beatrice |  | | | 04-25-1930 | |  | She was of Bogalusa and was killed. Her killer received a life sentence when he plead guilty to the murder. | |
| Covington | J. J. |  | | | 03-30-1916 | |  | He resided about two miles south of Bogalusa and died Saturday. He was 77 years of age and survived by several children. His remains were shipped to Coffeeville, MS for burial. | |
| Cowgill | John Barett |  | | | 06-03-1926 | |  | He was age 79 of Bogalusa and died at his home Friday. Survivors are his children. | |
| Cowgill | Mrs. |  | | | 07-16-1925 | |  | She was buried 7-7-1925 and was from Villasea, IA. Her son, H. J. Cowgill of Bogalusa let Bogalusa to be with his mother, but she had expired before he reached her bedside at Omaha, NE. She was age 74. Survivors are her husband, daughter and son. | |
| Cox | Huerta |  | | | 05-02-1918 | |  | He was about age 16 and was shot and died at Bogalusa Hospital on Wednesday. | |
| Cox | Russell Myrant, Jr. |  | | | 06-17-1920 | | Magehee Cemetery | He was the 6 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Cox of Chattanooga, TN and died at the home of J. R. Purvis last Wednesday. | |
| Cozine | Inis B. |  | | | 11-07-1930 | | Ellis Cemetery | She died last Friday at the Hattiesburg hospital. She was age 80 and a native of Jasper County, KY. | |
| Crad\_\_\_ | Winston |  | | | 01-16-1930 | |  | Interment was in Rio. He was age 7 and the foster son of Angus Parker of Rio. He died Thursday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Crain | Frona | 02-07-1916 | | | 02-15-1917 | |  | She was age 16 of Hackley. She died Monday. | |
| Crain | Houston | 07-19-1918 | | | 09-19-1918 | |  | He was killed in action. He was age 22. | |
| Crain | Linnie Ray |  | | | 10-27-1921 | |  | She was the 3 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Austin Crain of Hackley. She died Saturday at the Bogalusa Hospital from burns. | |
| Crain | Otis “Doc” |  | | | 12-06-1928 | | Crain Cemetery located near Pine | He resided in Hackley and died Thursday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was struck by a large oak limb which fell from a tree under which he was working. Survivors are his wife, children and siblings. | |
| Crain | Thomas | 12-16-1918 | | | 01-02-1919 | |  | He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Crain of Pine and died at Touro Infirmary in New Orleans. He as age 19. | |
| Crain | Warren Houston | 07-19-1920 | | | 05-19-1921 | |  | He died in action overseas in the World War and was brought to Bogalusa Wednesday under military escort. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Crain. His body was carried to Pine for a military funeral. He was a member of old Company G and served with them in the 29th Division until transferred with replacement troops to the 1st. He fell in action in the drive at Soissons and the body has remained in France until this month. | |
| Crain | Wesley |  | | | 01-08-1923 | | Morris Cemetery | Deputy Sheriff Crain’s body was found under the carcass of a cow. He had been shot to death. He was about 35 and is survived by a wife and 4 children. | |
| Crain | Willard |  | | | 05-31-1928 | |  | He was the 9 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Crain of Varnado. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital Thursday from an attack of acute appendicitis. Interment was at Varnado. | |
| Crass | William |  | | | 08-02-1917 | | McGehee | He was age 51 and a resident of Bogalusa. He died Saturday in the south yards as he stepped from behind some freight cards on a switch. He came to Bogalusa from Fulton, KY. Survivors are his widow, children, parents and siblings. | |
| Crawford | Albert William |  | | | 08-15-1930 | |  | He was age 48 of near Bush and was killed in a peculiar accident at Poplarville. He was with a party of friends fishing in MS and they were returning home. The party carried with them a boat which was on a trailer behind the car and Crawford was said to have been riding on the boat when a lurch of the trailer threw him off the boat and under the wheel which crushed him to death. | |
| Crawford | B. L. |  | | | 01-20-1916 | |  | He was of Bogalusa and died Wednesday. He was one of the oldest railroad men in Bogalusa. Several children survive. His remains were sent to Covington. | |
| Crawford | Belle |  | | | 09-13-1923 | |  | She was age 20. She was killed instantly when an automobile ran in the path of a Southern Railway locomotive near the railroad depot at Slidell. | |
| Crawford | Eunice |  | | | 09-13-1923 | |  | She was age 20 and the wife of John Crawford. She was killed instantly when an automobile ran in the path of a Southern Railway locomotive near the railroad depot at Slidell. She died Sunday in Touro Infirmary. | |
| Crawford | J. H. |  | | | 04-14-1927 | | Evans Creek Cemetery | He was age 55, unmarried and living near Talisheek. He was brought to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital last Thursday with pneumonia. He died Saturday. | |
| Crawford | John |  | | | 09-13-1923 | |  | She was killed instantly when an automobile ran in the path of a Southern Railway locomotive near the railroad depot at Slidell. | |
| Creaseman | Manley |  | | | 11-03-1927 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was the son of Ruby Creaseman of New Orleans, a former resident of Bogalusa. He died at Johnson City, TN last Wednesday. He was a member of the U.S. Marine Corps, when stricken with tuberculosis. Survivors are his mother and siblings. | |
| Creasman | Joseph |  | | | 01-26-1928 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was the 7 year old son of Mrs. Wm. Martin of New Orleans, formerly, Mrs. J. H. Creasman of Bogalusa. He met a tragic death at the home in New Orleans Thursday, receiving burns which caused his death a few hours later. He died at Charity Hospital in New Orleans. An older son was buried here 2 months ago, being brought from the U.S. sanitarium in TN for soldiers and sailors. | |
| Creasman | Muriel, Miss |  | | | 06-28-1923 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She died Tuesday at the home of her mother, Mrs. J. H. Creasman. She was age 21 and died of tuberculosis. She was born in Asheville, NC. Survivors are her mother and siblings. | |
| Creel | Aubrey |  | | | 11-06-1931 | |  | He was of near Franklinton and injured in an auto accident on Rio Road just inside the city limits. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was age 21. He was the son of Norvel Creel. | |
| Creel | J. W. |  | | | 05-21-1921 | |  | He was age 74 and died Sunday when trapped in flames in a large two-story frame building on Main Street of Richardsontown. He is survived by a widow and 2 sons. | |
| Creel | R. M., Mrs. |  | | | 09-25-1931 | | Noble Cemetery | She was age 74 and died last Wednesday at the home of her son in Richardsontown. Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Crockett |  |  | | | 01-08-1926 | | Enon Cemetery | He was the 12 year old son of Henry Crockett and accidentally killed himself Tuesday, playing with his father’s gun. | |
| Crockett | \_\_\_\_, Mrs. |  | | | 08-13-1925 | |  | She died Monday of cancer. Funeral services were held at Slidell on Tuesday. | |
| Crook | Fannie |  | | | 01-24-1929 | |  | She was age 79, wife of the late A. G. Crook of Pelahatchie, MS and died Thursday at the home of her son in Lumberton, MS. Her body was taken to Pelahatchie. | |
| Crosby | James |  | | | 08-14-1924 | |  | He was age 26, resident of the Pine community and died last Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. His remains were shipped to MS. Survivors are his widow and 2 children. | |
| Crosland | Child |  | | | 05-13-1915 | | Bogalusa | The child was age 1 year and the parents are Mr. and Mrs. Neil Crosland of Bogalusa. The child died Saturday. | |
| Crow | A. J. |  | | | 06-13-1918 | |  | He was president of the Coca-Cola Bottling Co. and died Sunday in Hattiesburg. | |
| Crow | James |  | | | 08-25-1921 | |  | He was age 33 and at the Bogalusa Hospital Sunday. He was born and reared a few miles west of Franklinton. He was the son of “Doc” Crow. Burial was in the family cemetery. | |
| Crow | Marshall, Jr. |  | | | 04-17-1929 | | McGehee Cemetery near Rio | He was age 11 and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Crow. He died yesterday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Crust | H. |  | | | 08-23-1917 | |  | He was of Meridian, MS and died Sunday at the train track at Little Woods south of Bogalusa. | |
| Cruthirds | John W. |  | | | 11-20-1924 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He died Monday. About 9 years ago he married Lou Lyons and had 2 children. | |
| Cummings | C. T. |  | | | 03-18-1926 | |  | He was brutally murdered about 2 miles from Bogalusa last Sunday. He was beaten to death by several people. He resided in the Poplas Quarters. | |
| Cummings | C. T. |  | | | 05-06-1926 | |  | He was severely beaten and killed by several individuals. He swam to a log where he remained. One man swam to the log and beat him over the head until he drowned. | |
| Curlette | E. S. (Smiley) |  | | | 02-07-1924 | |  | He was about age 38 and died suddenly of heart failure at his home. Survivors are his widow and 3 children. | |
| Cutrer | Joseph |  | | | 01-09-1930 | | Silver Creek Cemetery | He died in New Orleans Saturday following an operation at Touro Infirmary. | |
| Dale | Mrs. |  | | | 07-03-1924 | |  | Mrs. Dale, mother of John Dale, died suddenly at the Dale home in Monticello, MS on Tuesday. | |
| Dale | S. H. |  | | | 04-23-1925 | |  | He died Saturday just as he finished rolling a cigarette. Death was due to heart trouble. He was publisher of the Marion County Progress at Columbia, MS. He was age 59 and survived by 2 daughters. | |
| Dalrymple | B. E. |  | | | 02-16-1928 | |  | He was of New Orleans. | |
| Daniel | Millard |  | | | 08-29-1929 | | Fisher Church Cemetery | He was age 32 and son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Daniel of near Franklinton. He was fatally injured at Jackson, MS on Tuesday, while engaged in his work of railroad switchman for the N. O. G. N. railroad. He died in a Jackson hospital. | |
| Daniel | Robert |  | | | 02-12-1925 | | Fisher Cemetery | He was the 19 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Daniel of near Franklinton. He was brought to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital several weeks ago due to cancer of the stomach. He died Monday. Survivors are his parents and siblings. | |
| Daniels | Chester P. |  | | | 06-17-1920 | |  | He was age 33and died Wednesday. Survivors are his wife and two young children. | |
| Daniels | George Clifton |  | | | 09-24-1925 | |  | He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Daniels and was killed when he entered a car parked on an inclined driveway to “play automobile.” The motions started the machine rolling. The mother attempted to stop it, but was unable to do so. The boy’s jugular vein was severed when thrown through the shattered glass. He died shortly after. They were from Poplarville. | |
| Daniels | William Edward |  | | | 01-17-1929 | |  | He was age 60 of Bogalusa Terrace and died of heart disease at his home Monday. Survivors are his widow and children. His body was taken to Moss Point, MS for burial. | |
| Dantonio | Mary |  | | | 03-18-1915 | |  | She was age 32. Survivors are her husband and one son. Her remains were sent to New Orleans Thursday where burial was held. | |
| Davidson | Bessie |  | | | 01-18-1919 | | Bogalusa | She was age 22 and died from pneumonia following an attack of influenza. She died Thursday at the Bogalusa Hospital. Survivors are her husband, two-week old daughter and other family members. | |
| Davidson | E. A., Mrs. |  | | | 12-16-1920 | |  | She was age 76 and died Saturday. The remains were taken to Natchez, burial was held at Barrington, MS. | |
| Davidson | H. A., Mrs. |  | | | 12-11-1919 | |  | She died last week. Funeral services were conducted at Clio, LA. She was a resident of Pleasant Hill. | |
| Davidson | John |  | | | 02-03-1921 | |  | He was age 72 and died at the home of C. W. Davidson Friday. He was the husband of Mrs. E. A. Davidson, who died Dec. 11th of last year. He is the father of 9 children. His remains were taken to Natchez Saturday and burial was held at Barrington, MS. | |
| Davidson | Robert |  | | | 08-29-1929 | |  | He was of McComb and died while diving in shallow water in the Bogue Chitto river Tuesday. He was age 36. | |
| Davis | A. A. |  | | | 06-05-1924 | |  | He was age 57, residing near Kokomo and was killed this morning when the mule he was driving became frightened and bolted, throwing him from his buggy, about 6 miles east of this place. He was on his way to Tylertown. He was thrown against a tree with such force that his skull was crushed. Survivors are his wife, 8 children and 2 brothers. Funeral services were held at China Grove Church. | |
| Davis | Beatrice |  | | | 08-31-1916 | | Pounds | She was the two year old daughter of Sam Davis and died Saturday. | |
| Davis | Claudy |  | | | 08-28-1924 | | Pounds Cemetery | She was age 32 and wife of Benjamin Davis. She was a resident of Richardsontown and died at her home last Thursday due to tuberculosis. | |
| Davis | Ellen |  | | | 07-05-1928 | |  | She was the wife of Scott Davis, living in Richardsontown and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Interment was held at Clifton. | |
| Davis | Elmer, Sgt. | 11-14-1929 | | | 11-28-1929 | |  | He was age 28, known as Jack and was a member of the U.S. Marine Corps. He died in Honolulu. His body will be shipped on the first boat to San Francisco and will arrive in Bogalusa Friday. He was the son of Miles Davis. Dispatches to his father stated death resulted from blood poisoning. | |
| Davis | Etta Metcalf |  | | | 11-02-1922 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was a resident of Bogalusa and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Tuesday. She was age 42. Survivors are her children and husband, Miles Davis. | |
| Davis | Val, Mrs. |  | | | 12-04-1931 | | Biloxi Cemetery | She died Wednesday at the Mobile Infirmary in Mobile, AL. | |
| Davis? | F. D. |  | | | 06-15-1916 | |  | He was a brakeman of a log train. He died Saturday from an accident. He came to Bogalusa a few weeks ago from Meridian. His remains were laid to rest in Bogalusa. | |
| Day | B. W., Mrs. |  | | | 11-04-1915 | |  | She died Sunday in the Bogalusa hospital. She was age 35 and is survived by a husband and four children. Her remains were shipped to Mississippi for burial. | |
| Day | David | 10-31-1915 | | | 11-25-1915 | | Providence | She was the daughter of William and Judith Ann Cothern and wife of B. W. Day. She was age 36. | |
| De Leon | Andrew M., Mrs. |  | | | 05-21-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She died Monday. Death was due to cancer. She was age 43 and is survived by her husband, 1 son and 2 siblings. | |
| De Vaughin | Arline | 12-25-1925 | | | 01-07-1926 | | Smith Family Cemetery near Talisheek | She died at her Bogalusa home on Christmas day. She was the wife of Jack De Vaughin/Baughin. She was age 28 and the daughter of A. D. Smith. She succumbed to an attack of typhoid fever. | |
| Deamares | Mr. |  | | | 02-11-1926 | |  | He died in New Orleans last Sunday. He was age 67. | |
| Dean | Claude, Dr. |  | | | 10-31-1918 | |  | He died at Camp Oglethorpe, GA. He was about 32 and is survived by his mother. He is the son of the late James and Mrs. Dean of Evergreen. | |
| Dean | Mrs. |  | | | 07-10-1924 | |  | She was the wife of Rev. Dean, former pastor of Superior Ave. Baptist Church. She was accidently killed while visiting her parents in Alabama last week. She was walking with her son who was carrying a shot gun across his shoulder and the gun accidently discharged. | |
| DeCoursey | Grace Agnes | 01-02-1925 | | | 01-08-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 7 year old daughter of Frank DeCoursey. She suffered from acidosis. She was the granddaughter of E. A. Harding. | |
| Deere | A. G., Mrs. |  | | | 08-04-1927 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She died Saturday following an operation for appendicitis. Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Dees | John W. |  | | | 05-04-1926 | |  | He succumbed to an attack of hardening of the arteries Sunday. He was age 61 and made his home with Rev. and Mrs. King. | |
| Deimel | A. A. |  | | | 12-25-1924 | |  | He died last Thursday of pneumonia. He was age 50 and unmarried. He made his home with his brother, at whose residence he died. His body was taken to New Orleans for burial. 5 siblings survive. | |
| Delahaussye | A. J. |  | | | 08-29-1918 | |  | His remains were taken in charge by the Elks and Knight of Columbus and sent to New Orleans. Survivors are his widow and an adopted child. He was age 45. | |
| DeLeon | Sarah |  | | | 12-25-1924 | |  | She was age 75 and died at her home in New Orleans on Monday. She was the mother of 7 children. | |
| Dellario | Joe |  | | | 09-27-1923 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was the 11 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Dellario and was fatally injured Sunday when run over by a truck. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was born and reared in Bogalusa and was a 6th grade student in Central School. | |
| Denechaud | Justin F. |  | | | 01-01-1925 | |  | He died at his home in New Orleans on Saturday. | |
| Denham | Anna |  | | | 09-27-1928 | |  | He was age 18 and killed when he and 3 others were driving and the card went death on the Great Southern Lumber Company railroad spur near the Bush Camps on Sunday. They were struck by the shay engine. His body was brought to Bogalusa. | |
| Depew | Ganson G. |  | | | 04-03-1924 | |  | He was the only son of Ganson Depew. Funeral services were held in Buffalo. He was age 27. | |
| Deupree | L. J., Mrs. |  | | | 10-14-1915 | |  | She was age 87 and died at the home of her daughter Wednesday. She was the mother of ten children, seven of whom survive. She was the daughter of Dr. Flannigan of Georgia. Her remains were sent to Ellisville, MS. | |
| DiCarlo | Antonia |  | | | 10-14-1915 | | Bogalusa | She was the 2-year old daughter of Andrew DiCarlo, who died Monday. | |
| Dickerson | Will |  | | | 01-08-1920 | |  | He died Friday at Greenwood, MS in an auto accident. He was about age 25. He was the brother of S. Lacy Dickerson. | |
| Dier | Esco Cyril, Jr. |  | | | 04-20-1916 | |  | He was the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Dier of Norfield and died at the home of his brother in Bogalusa on Friday. | |
| Dillon | Lonie |  | | | 01-16-1919 | |  | She was the 5 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clark Dillon of Tylertown. She was fatally burned Saturday. | |
| Dillon | Louis |  | | | 10-17-1930 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 71 and died Friday at the home of his daughter. Survivors are a widow and several grown children. | |
| Dillon | Marie Roberts |  | | | 02-05-1925 | |  | She was age 59 and died Saturday of pneumonia at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Her remains were shipped to Natchez, MS for burial. | |
| Dillon | Myrtis |  | | | 01-15-1925 | |  | She was fatally shot in front of the City Café on 4th Street on Friday and died soon after being taken to the Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Dittmar | John |  | | | 03-20-1924 | |  | He was a citizen of Clinton, Iowa. He was age 68 and died of heart failure. | |
| Dobbs | William |  | | | 10-26-1916 | |  | He died at his home in Meridian on Monday. He was about age 30. | |
| Dobson | William James |  | | | 01-31-1918 | |  | He was a Chief Deputy Sheriff of Washington Parish and died Thursday. He is survived by his widow and children. His remains were shipped to Franklinton for burial. He was born in Wittsburg, AR on 7-19-1867. | |
| Dodd | Harriet P. |  | | | 12-19-1929 | |  | She died Saturday at her home at Clark Summit, PA on Friday. | |
| Doodlittle |  |  | | | 02-07-1918 | |  | Contractor Doolittle of New Orleans died as a result of being shot by his wife. Burial was last Monday. | |
| Dore | John |  | | | 12-24-1929 | |  | He was formerly of Varnado. He died at Huntsville, TX. Survivors are his wife, children and siblings. | |
| Dorsey | W. G. |  | | | 06-20-1918 | |  | He was age 76 and died at the home of his son in Richardsontown on Wednesday. He was a veteran of the civil war. His remains were shipped to Yazoo City, MS. | |
| Doshie | David | 04-03-1925 | | | 05-14-1925 | |  | He died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He succumbed to injuries received from three playmates. He was beat over the head and on the chest with an iron golf club. He was age 8. | |
| Douglas | John |  | | | 02-21-1929 | |  | Covington, 2-19-He came here from MS and was shot when he resisted arrest Saturday. His body was brought here from New Orleans Charity Hospital, where he died Sunday. | |
| Dowling | Oscar, Dr. |  | | | 01-09-1931 | |  | He was killed Friday on a Texas & Pacific ferry. He was crushed to death by a string of freight cars that passed over his body. Burial was beside his father at Ozark, Alabama. | |
| Downing | Gertrude |  | | | 04-11-1930 | |  | She was age 17, daughter of Mrs. Prentiss Downing. She died Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. She was a native of Bogalusa. | |
| Downs | Eph |  | | | 05-06-1926 | |  | He was about 54, owner of Deer Island, located near Slidell and died Saturday of pneumonia. | |
| Downs | W. A. | 11-10-1925 | | | 11-19-1925 | |  | He was age 80 and was an old Confederate soldier. Survivors are his children and other relatives. He was known as “Uncle Billy” | |
| Dreyfus | Alexander |  | | | 11-28-1918 | |  | He died at the home of his son on Saturday. He was age 82 of Bogalusa. Survivors are his widow and children. His remains were3 shipped to New Orleans for burial. | |
| DuBoise | Mutton |  | | | 01-13-1916 | | Magee | He was a 16-year old Bogalusa youth died. | |
| Duhon | Emily Mary Donaldson |  | | | 11-13-1931 | |  | She was age 47, wife of Edward J. Duhon and died Tuesday in a New Orleans Hospital. His remains were sent to Convent, LA | |
| Dukes | Martha Ann Hudson |  | | | 10-25-1928 | | Magnolia Cemetery in Greenville, AL | She died at the home of her daughter in Bogalusa on Thursday. She was age 85. | |
| Dunaway | William Asa | 12-15-1926 | | | 12-23-1926 | | Bogue Chitto Cemetery near McComb | He was age 75 and died of heart disease. His body was taken to McComb, MS. Survivors are his widow and 1 son. | |
| Duncan | A., Mrs. |  | | | 02-22-1923 | |  | She resided near Peter’s Lake and died Monday. Her remains were taken to Pine for burial. | |
| Duncan | Arnold |  | | | 03-18-1920 | |  | He was the one-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Duncan and died at the family home in Richardsontown last Wednesday of pneumonia. | |
| Duncan | Evon |  | | | 07-04-1929 | |  | He was the 12 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Duncan of Southeast Bogalusa and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Monday. He died from injuries received in an auto accident on Columbia Street. He fell under the wheel of a car as he was trying to avoid another automobile. | |
| Duncan | Martin |  | | | 08-30-1917 | |  | He was a citizen of Hackley last Thursday. Survivors are his widow and seven children. Burial was in the family cemetery at Pine. | |
| Duncan | William Penn |  | | | 01-24-1929 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 84 of McComb and died at the home of his grandson in Bogalusa on Sunday following an attack of bronchial pneumonia. Several family members survive. | |
| Dunlap | William Buford |  | | | 11-25-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 24 and succumbed to an attack of typhoid fever at the Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital Monday. Survivors are his widow, children, siblings and parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Dunlap. | |
| Dunlop | J. H. |  | | | 06-23-1927 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 64. Survivors are his widow and children. He was a native of TN. | |
| Dunn | W. A. |  | | | 12-23-1920 | |  | He was age 47, resident of Bogalusa and died at his home in Bogalusa on Wednesday. His body was carried to Brookhaven for burial. Survivors are his wife and 5 children. | |
| Durkee | F. L. |  | | | 11-21-1930 | | Lexington Cemetery in KY | He died suddenly from a heart attack on Wednesday. He was born 6-4-1858 in Pontiac, Michigan. He was age 72. He married Mary Payne and had 2 children. | |
| Dutrich | Alphonse |  | | | 04-05-1928 | |  | He was age 47 of Covington and died Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from injuries received 2 months ago, when he fell from a wagon. His body was taken to Covington for funeral services. | |
| Dwight | H. L. |  | | | 05-11-1916 | |  | He came to Bogalusa several years ago and died last month in Georgia. | |
| Dykes | Alina Elizabeth |  | | | 03-04-1926 | |  | She was the 15 year old daughter of Calvin Dykes of near Pine. Her clothing had caught fire and she evidently inhaled the flames. She died Monday. | |
| Dykes | Annie Galloway |  | | | 07-25-1931 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was age 28, wife of J. M. Dykes and died Saturday at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Galloway. | |
| Dykes | Callie |  | | | 05-15-1924 | |  | She was of Richardsontown. John Hogan admitted to murder Callie Dykes. | |
| Dykes | Callie |  | | | 06-19-1924 | |  | The trial of John Hogan was held in Franklinton Tuesday for the murder of Callie Dykes. He admitted striking Dykes over the head with a paddle, causing his death when he fell from the boat into the Pearl River. | |
| Dykes | Rose Ella |  | | | 08-12-1925 | | Dillon Cemetery | She was age 36 of Hackley and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital, Friday due to cancer. | |
| Dykes | Whitfield | 04-07-1925 | | | 04-09-1925 | |  | He was age 34 of Harper Street and died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from an attack of typhoid fever. He leaves a wife and one child. Burial was in the Bunker Hill. | |
| Earles |  |  | | | 01-17-1929 | |  | He was the son of W. S. Earles and Ida Barnette Earles. He died Thursday and found Friday on a highway in Monroe from pneumonia after being struck by a train. | |
| Earles | Malcom |  | | | 07-22-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 26 and son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Earles. He died Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital as a result of blood poisoning. | |
| Earles | W. S. |  | | | 03-01-1928 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was of New Orleans and died at his home there on Saturday. He was a one-time resident of Bogalusa and was buried there Sunday. Survivors are his widow, children and a sister. | |
| East |  |  | | | 04-04-1918 | |  | He was the 9 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. East and was killed when Mr. East’s vehicle turned over in a ditch filled with water. | |
| East | H. O., Mrs. |  | | | 06-30-1927 | |  | She was shot and killed by Jack J. Simmons. She died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Burial was in Tylertown. | |
| Easterling | T. A. | 05-19-1924 | | | 05-22-1924 | |  | He was a teach of the Lumberton school and was accidentally killed when run down by a Gulf and Ship Island freight train at one of the town crossings. | |
| Ebert | Charles |  | | | 04-22-1920 | |  | He was of Covington and Wednesday. | |
| Edward | Dewey |  | | | 11-11-1926 | |  | He was the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Magee of Richardsontown and died at the family residence Friday. His remains were taken to Mt. Hermon. | |
| Edwards | Bessie |  | | | 05-20-1926 | |  | She was age 22 and was killed at City Cafe near the corner of 4th and Harper Streets on Thursday. Herbert Magee killed her and then killed himself. | |
| Edwards | Eliza |  | | | 11-07-1929 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was age 64 and survived by several children. | |
| Edwards | J. J. |  | | | 11-11-1920 | |  | He died of an accident at Livingston, LA last week. His remains were taken to Bude, MS. Survivors are his widow, mother and brother. | |
| Ehret | C. J. | 5-5-1926 | | | 05-13-1926 | |  | He died suddenly at his home in New Orleans. | |
| Elan | T. H. |  | | | 10-17-1918 | |  | He was a lawyer in Iuka, MS and died at his home. | |
| Elias | B. |  | | | 12-09-1920 | |  | He died at his home Monday. His body was shipped to New Orleans for burial. | |
| Ellzey | Evelyn |  | | | 10-25-1928 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was a former resident of Bogalusa and made his residence in New Orleans. He died Tuesday in that city following a mastoid operation. His remains were brought to Bogalusa. He was buried beside his deceased mother. | |
| Empting | Mrs. |  | | | 05-27-1926 | |  | Cornelia Empting received a message Monday announcing the death of her mother at Newton, MS. | |
| Engerran | Infant daughter | 04-16-1925 | | | 04-23-1925 | |  | She was born and died last Thursday and was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Engerran of Bogalusa. | |
| Engerron |  |  | | | 09-19-1918 | |  | He was the 10 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Engerron of Bogalusa and died Sunday. | |
| Entravia | Sam |  | | | 02-13-1920 | |  | He was the 15 year old son of Andrew Entravia. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He came to his death from gunshot wounds at the hands of his father. | |
| Epps | Lawrence |  | | | 05-03-1928 | |  | He was age 26, native of Jonesville, SC and shot and killed himself Tuesday in the home of Mrs. S. Whittfield in Bogalusa. Survivors are his mother, Mary Epps of Jonesville, S.C. | |
| Estes | Carrie |  | | | 11-05-1925 | |  | She was the sister of Rev. O. OP. Estes, who was called to Nashville, TN several days ago. She died 2 days after Rev. Estes reached Nashville. Death was due to high blood pressure. Burial was in Nashville. | |
| Estes | Carrie |  | | | 11-05-1925 | |  | She died 2 days after her brother, Rev. Estes reached Nashville. Death was due to high blood pressure. Burial was in Nashville. Several siblings survive. | |
| Evans |  |  | | | 04-24-1919 | |  | He was a successful planter located at Bruton, AL. His son, Joseph Evans believes that his father met a violent death. | |
| Evans | Jesse Luthern |  | | | 03-28-1930 | |  | He was age 24 and died Wednesday of pneumonia at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was a native of Washington Parish and the son of Richard W. Evans. Survivors are his widow and several other relatives. | |
| Evans | Leona |  | | | 09-18-1924 | | Evans Cemetery | She was age 72 and died at her home in Talisheek last week. | |
| Everett | Infant |  | | | 11-12-1925 | |  | She was the daughter of Mrs. Will Everett. She had died upon arrival at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Tuesday. Death was due to heart trouble. Her remains were taken to Slidell. She was 3 weeks old. | |
| Ezell | Cora |  | | | 04-29-1920 | |  | She was an inhabitant of Richardsontown and died at Bogalusa Hospital on Saturday. She was buried at Sun. | |
| Ezell | Perle |  | | | 06-07-1923 | |  | He was age 60 and died Sunday at his home near Isabel. Burial was in Isabel. Survivors are his widow, children and siblings. | |
| Fabares | Edwin | 08-03-1924 | | | 08-14-1924 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 19 of Bogalusa and was drowned off Mare Island at Monterino, CA. His body reached here Sunday. The local cavalry troop and members of the American Legion forming an escort to meet the body. He was born in New Orleans and reared in Bogalusa, having made his home with his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Little of Pleasant Hill, when his mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Nick Fabares left here a few years ago. | |
| Farrie | W. E., Maj. |  | | | 01-09-1930 | |  | He was age 61 and died at his home in New Orleans due to heart trouble. His remains went to Terre Haute for interment. | |
| Fauley | Ruby |  | | | 06-10-1920 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 7 months old and the twin sister of Ronald Fauley, whose death was recorded in last week’s Enterprise. She died at Charity Hospital in New Orleans on Friday. She was laid to rest beside her twin brother. | |
| Fauntleroy | Robert |  | | | 12-12-1930 | |  | He was the son of Mrs. C. Gaylord Fauntleroy. He died of pneumonia at Geneva, IL. He was age 22. | |
| Faust | David P. |  | | | 03-20-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 56 and died Tuesday at Hattiesburg. Survivors are his widow and brother. | |
| Faust | Lydia |  | | | 03-11-1926 | |  | She resided with relatives in Bogalusa and died of old age last Wednesday. She was age 73. Her remains were shipped to Kentwood. | |
| Featheree | Frederick William |  | | | 01-24-1929 | |  | He was born 8-15-1871 at Quitman, MS and died Monday of a heart attack at his home. Survivors are his wife, Hattie Nelson Featheree, children and siblings. | |
| Fellman |  |  | | | 09-27-1923 | |  | She was age 51 and the mother of several children, including Dr. S. B. Fellman. She was from New Orleans and died last Thursday. | |
| Felts | Sam Edward |  | | | 06-14-1923 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 62, resident of Bush and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital Saturday. He was the father of 2 sons. | |
| Fendlason | Barbara Marie |  | | | 04-26-1923 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 2 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Fendlason of Bogalusa and died Friday. | |
| Fendlason | Himes |  | | | 01-23-1930 | | Folsom Cemetery | He was of Folsom and died Sunday. | |
| Fendlason | Paul |  | | | 06-24-1926 | |  | He was age 2 and the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Fendlason. He died of colitis at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Fendleson | Anna |  | | | 01-29-1920 | |  | She was age 20 years and a bride of a few months. She died Tuesday at Bogalusa Hospital. Her remains will were shipped to her late residence in Franklinton. | |
| Ferdine | Willie | 03-08-1925 | | | 03-12-1925 | |  |  | |
| Feret | Joseph “Gus” |  | | | 07-03-1931 | |  | He died suddenly at El Campa on Friday. His body was sent to his daughter’s home in Ridland, LA where interment was conducted. Survivors are his widow, formerly Margret Heapy and children. | |
| Fergeson | J. L. |  | | | 01-02-1931 | |  | He was of Chatham, AL and died Monday. | |
| Ferrill | Sarah Kirkwood |  | | | 01-24-1929 | |  | She was age 70, wife of Dr. W. F. Ferrill of Columbia, MS and died Wednesday at her home as a result of pneumonia. Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Field | Harry B. |  | | | 11-22-1928 | | Monroe Cemetery | He was of Monroe, LA and last Thursday. He was age 56 and a native of Shullburg, WI. | |
| Finn | Ernie |  | | | 03-06-1931 | |  | He died last week at the International Paper Co. in Mobile, AL when he fell into the beater machine. His remains were brought to Bogalusa. He was age 30 and survived by a widow and 1 child. | |
| Fisher | Ellen Simmons |  | | | 030-15-1928 | |  | She was age 86 and died Thursday at her home in Franklinton. | |
| Fisher | Penelope |  | | | 10-19-1916 | | Varnado | She was age 87. | |
| Fitzsimmons | Robert |  | | | 10-25-1917 | |  | He died of pneumonia in Chicago on Monday. | |
| Flanagan | Mr., Sr. |  | | | 01-25-1923 | |  | He was age 75, native of Bay Springs, MS and was married 53 years ago in Bay St. Louis. They had 11 children. His widow survives. His body was shipped to Pass Christian, MS. | |
| Flanders | F. B. |  | | | 04-19-1923 | |  | He died at his home in Algiers last Wednesday. He was 39 years old and is survived by a widow and 5 children. Burial was in New Orleans. | |
| Flannigan | Jesse |  | | | 11-10-1921 | |  | He died at the home of his mother after suffering for more than 2 years from injuries received when he fell from the scaffolding of a ship at Chickasaw, AL. | |
| Fleming | Edward |  | | | 12-06-1923 | |  | He was an aged resident of Jenkins and died Saturday under circumstances which led authorities to believe he was poisoned. | |
| Fleming | Edward |  | | | 12-13-1923 | |  | He was a resident of near Jenkins and died a week ago last Saturday. | |
| Flowers | W. E. | 11-05-1930 | | | 11-14-1930 | |  | He was of Magnolia, MS. He was age 84/86 and married early in life to Elizabeth Myers. Ten children were born. He was a veteran of the Civil War. | |
| Flynn | Viola Pierce |  | | | 01-31-1929 | | Pierce Cemetery near Varnado | She was the wife of George J. Flynn of Varnado and died Sunday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are her husband, children and siblings. | |
| Folks | Lloyd |  | | | 11-23-1923 | | Baughman Cemetery near Pine | He was the 5 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Folks. He died last Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Fontenet | Dorothy |  | | | 04-02-1925 | |  | She was the 2 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Fontenet of Bogalusa. She succumbed to pneumonia at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Tuesday. | |
| Forbes | Leslie |  | | | 03-06-1919 | |  | He was about age 18 and drowned in the Bogue Lusa Creek Tuesday. He is survived by his father and a brother. | |
| Forbes | Leslie |  | | | 03-13-1919 | |  | He was age 18 and lost his life a week ago last Tuesday when the boat overturned in the Pearl River. His body was recovered Thursday. | |
| Ford | Josie |  | | | 03-18-1920 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 45 and died Sunday in Adamstown. She died of pneumonia. Survivors are her husband, M. L. Ford and four small children. | |
| Ford | R. E. |  | | | 01-02-1931 | |  | He was of Angie. The last time he was seen alive was on Friday and his body was not discovered until Sunday. He was a bachelor and about age 42. | |
| Forest? | Susie |  | | | 08-01-1929 | |  | She was formerly of Bogalusa and shot and killed herself at Voth, a city 20 miles from Port \_\_\_. She was the daughter of \_\_\_ and Mrs. Evans of Richardsontown. | |
| Foret | P. |  | | | 11-07-1918 | |  | He was an employee of the Great Southern Lumber Co. and resided on Michigan Ave. He was age 23 and had been married about three months. He died of pneumonia. | |
| Fortenberry | Harry |  | | | 12-25-1924 | |  | He was age 22 and died last Sunday in an automobile wreck near Bogalusa. He died in a McComb hospital. He is the son of Else Fortenberry. | |
| Fortenberry | Richard A. |  | | | 10-04-1928 | | Silver Creek Cemetery at Osyka, MS | He was age 74 and died at the home of his son in Bogalusa on Tuesday. He died of heart trouble. He was a native of Pike County, MS. | |
| Fortinberry | Ellen Smith |  | | | 11-21-1927 | |  | She died from knife wounds a few hours later at the hospital. | |
| Fortinberry | J. E., Rev. |  | | | 03-18-1920 | |  | He was almost 75 years, Baptist minister of Varnado died at Bogalusa Hospital on Monday. His remains were shipped to Varnado and burial was at Lexie, MS. Several children survive. | |
| Fortinberry | Lemmie L. |  | | | 02-21-1924 | |  | He was a New Orleans patrolman who was killed in the performance of duty in New Orleans Monday. | |
| Fortinberry | Walace |  | | | 07-10-1924 | |  | He was employed by Bogalusa Stores and was shot Saturday and died a few hours later. He was taking to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital, where he lingered for a few hours. | |
| Fortinberry | William |  | | | 02-05-1925 | |  | He was a logging contractor who arrived at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital several days ago in a serious condition. He died Saturday and his remains were shipped to Columbia, MS. He was age 60 and a native of Fordoche, LA. | |
| Fortner | H. T. |  | | | 01-17-1924 | |  | He was age 86 and died at his home in Gulfport last Thursday. He was born and reared near Georgetown, MS. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Foster | Anna Elizabeth |  | | | 02-04-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 5 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Foster. She died of diphtheria at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital Thursday. | |
| Foster | Frank |  | | | 07-25-1918 | | Bogalusa | He was the 13 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Foster of Richardsontown and died Thursday. | |
| Foster | Martin L. | 12-29-1926 | | | 01-06-1927 | | Greenwood Cemetery in New Orleans | He was age 34 and employed at the American Railway Express Company. He died of pneumonia. Survivors are his widow and 4 children. | |
| Foster | Mr. |  | | | 07-03-1924 | |  | Frank Foster was called Thursday to Wesson, MS by the sudden illness of his father, who died Saturday. | |
| Foster | S. |  | | | 09-27-1917 | |  | He ended his life at his home just east of the gravel pit on the edge of the city on Sunday. | |
| Fowler | Chas. |  | | | 02-10-1916 | |  | His body was found near Bush in early January. | |
| Fowler | George E. |  | | | 08-02-1928 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 69, resident of Pleasant Hill and died at his home Sunday due to heart trouble. Survivors are his widow and 2 sons. | |
| Fowler | Mildred |  | | | 01-29-1925 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was the 12 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Fowler and succumbed to an attack of heart trouble and other disease last Thursday. | |
| Fox | Myrtle Connell | 05-28-1927 | | | 06-02-1927 | | Laurel Cemetery | She was the wife of B. D. Fox, Jr. of Laurel, MS. She died at Laurel General Hospital Saturday. | |
| Foxworth | Eugene “Buck” |  | | | 08-22-1918 | |  | He was about age 25 of Columbia, but who has resided in Bogalusa for the past several years sustained injuries at White Bluff last Friday which resulted in his death the same night. | |
| Francis | Crystellee |  | | | 11-23-1922 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 6 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Francis of Bogalusa and died Thursday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Franquier | Pearl E. | 05-15-1920 | | | 05-27-1920 | | Magehee Cemetery | She was age 36 and died at her home. She was the daughter of Monroe Woodcock. Survivors are her husband, W. L. Franquier and two children. | |
| Freddie | Herbert |  | | | 07-11-1918 | |  | He was about age 15 and died in the Bogalusa Hospital Friday. | |
| Freeman |  |  | | | 04-20-1916 | |  | He died Friday in a train accident in Slidell. He was of Meridian. | |
| Freeman | Chester | 11-21-1930 | | | 11-28-1930 | |  | He was the 8 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Freeman and died of hydrophobia while enroute to their home at Sandy Hook. | |
| Freeman | Lizzie |  | | | 09-15-1920 | |  | She resided in Richardsontown and was killed Monday by Helen Brown. | |
| Freeman | Mrs. |  | | | 04-29-1915 | | Seals | She died Sunday. | |
| Frosch | Mrs. |  | | | 09-09-1915 | |  | She was age 20, the mother of a 4-week old baby. Her husband, Harry Frosch of Mandeville is awaiting trial in her death. | |
| Fulton | J. B., Rev. |  | | | 03-11-1920 | |  | He was the pastor of the Methodist Church of Franklinton. He died of double pneumonia. His body was carried to Campti, LA for burial. Survivors are his wife and seven children. | |
| Fussell | James |  | | | 11-10-1927 | |  | He was age 63 of Franklinton and died Monday at his home. Survivors are his widow and several children. | |
| Fussell | Mary Knight | 06-30-1930 | | | 07-04-1930 | | Ellis Cemetery | She was the wife of the late James W. Fussell. She was age 65 and is survived by her children and siblings. | |
| Gaines | “Dud” | 09-29-1928 | | | 10-11-1928 | |  | He was killed by T. C. Morgan. | |
| Gaines | Elmer |  | | | 04-10-1919 | | McGehee | He was the 8 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Gaines of Bogalusa. He died last Friday. | |
| Gaines | Thomas |  | | | 11-27-1913 | |  | He was killed Saturday. | |
| Gaines | Thomas |  | | | 12-04-1919 | | McGehee | His remains were brought here Friday. | |
| Galloway | Mack Jacob |  | | | 12-17-1925 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 53 and succumbed to an attack of pneumonia last Sunday. Survivors are his widow and several children. | |
| Galloway | Seymour |  | | | 04-29-1926 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 12 and the son of Mrs. Mack Galloway of Richardsontown. He died Thursday after a short illness. | |
| Gann | Claude |  | | | 09-26-1930 | | Ellis Cemetery | He was age 37 of Isabel and died at the Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Tuesday from blood poisoning. He was born between Bogalusa and Varnado. Survivors are his widow and daughters. | |
| Gant | Wilbert |  | | | 12-03-1925 | |  | He was of Garnett and was stabbed last Sunday in Bogalusa. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Gardineck | Lee |  | | | 12-01-1927 | |  | He was age 47 of City Park Ave. and died at Charity Hospital in New Orleans Friday. He died from injuries received when it is alleged he drove his car in front of an N.O.G.N. passenger train at St. Louis and St. Anthony Street in New Orleans. | |
| Garner | Mose |  | | | 03-29-1928 | |  | He was about age 35 and was killed on Saturday. | |
| Gatewood | Marion H. |  | | | 10-18-1928 | |  | He was age 38 and was almost instantly killed Friday when he was struck by a falling limb while working in the woods near Sun. His remains were sent to his former home in Brewton, AL. | |
| Gatzman | Geo. |  | | | 01-09-1931 | |  | He was age 65 and died Friday at his home in New Orleans. | |
| Gauche | Joseph A. |  | | | 09-26-1930 | | Lafayette Cemetery No. 1 | He died at his home in New Orleans on Sunday. He was age 82. | |
| Gauche | Taylor |  | | | 01-14-1930 | |  | He was of New Orleans. He was a Confederate veteran. | |
| Gayer | Sampey |  | | | 08-05-1926 | |  | He was the 15 year old son of Rev. and Mrs. F. W. Gayer of Pineville. He died at the home of his uncle in Bogalusa on Monday. | |
| George | Elsie Rogers |  | | | 08-21-1924 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Rogers. She died at Soniat Memorial Hospital yesterday. She resided in New Orleans. Her remains will arrive Thursday. She was age 21. Survivors are her husband, parents and other relatives. | |
| Gibbs | Merrill |  | | | 10-13-1927 | |  | He was the 15 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Gibbs of Franklinton. He succumbed to blood poisoning at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Monday. | |
| Gibson | Daughter |  | | |  | |  | She was the 18 month old daughter of Conductor and Mrs. E. G. Gibson of Bogalusa and died last Wednesday. Interment was held at Crystal Springs, MS. | |
| Giffen | Lydia A. |  | | | 10-25-1917 | |  | She died at the home of her daughter last Friday. Her remains were shipped to her former home in OH. | |
| Gifogloue | Angelo |  | | | 10-16-1924 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 58, employed by the Great southern Lumber Company and died at the Bogalusa Hospital on Friday, following an operation. He was a native of Italy. Survivors are his widow and several children. | |
| Giglio | Joseph, Mrs. |  | | | 10-20-1927 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was age 65 of Bogalusa and died last Wednesday of pneumonia. Survivors are her husband and son. | |
| Gilbert | B. M. |  | | | 04-08-1926 | | Masonic Cemetery in New Orleans | He died at his home in New Orleans last Tuesday. Survivors are his widow and 3 children. | |
| Gilbert | B., Mrs. | 01-28-1916 | | | 02-10-1916 | |  | She was a former resident of Bogalusa and moved to New Orleans about 6 months ago. She died at the family home. | |
| Gilbert | Grace |  | | | 01-06-1927 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 5 year old deaf mute daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Gilbert of Bogalusa. She died last Monday of pneumonia. | |
| Gilbert | L. | 3-17-1920 | | | 03-25-1920 | |  | He was a resident of Biloxi and died, leaving a wife and children. | |
| Gill | Anna Mae |  | | | 01-10-1929 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was the 2 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dave Gill and died Tuesday at the home of her parents on Main Street in Richardsontown, after a short illness of pneumonia. Survivors are her parents and a brother. | |
| Gill | Mary Ella |  | | | 03-12-1925 | |  | She died at the family home in Bogue Chitto, MS on Monday. | |
| Gill | Mrs. |  | | | 06-12-1924 | |  | She was age 72 and the mother of 14 children. Funeral services were conducted from the family residence in Bogue Chitto, MS on Sunday. | |
| Gill | Thomas Wayne |  | | | 04-20-1916 | | Bogalusa | He was the nine month old son of Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Gill and died Saturday. | |
| Gillen | “Tim” |  | | | 10-11-1928 | |  | He was age 8 and was bitten by a dog. Treatment was given but he became paralyzed before his death. He was of New Orleans. Burial was in Amite. | |
| Gillian | Mary |  | | | 10-20-1921 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was of Rodney, MS and had been making her home with her daughter in Bogalusa. She died Monday. | |
| Ginn | Lem |  | | | 07-28-1927 | |  | Tylertown, MS, July 24 – He was the 17 year old son of Oscar Ginn and died at the hospital early this morning as a result of gunshot wounds at Stallings Bridge on July 9th. He was age 35, married and has 2 children. | |
| Giordano | Charles |  | | | 05-22-1919 | | Bogalusa | He was the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Giordano and died Sunday. | |
| Givens | Mary |  | | | 09-19-1930 | |  | She was age 83 of Richardsontown and died at the home of her great grandson. | |
| Glover | Geneva Kendall | 04-07-1929 | | | 04-17-1929 | |  | She was the wife of W. A. Glover. Survivors are her husband, children, siblings and mother. | |
| Glover | Robert |  | | | 02-13-1920 | |  | He was age 68. Services were held at the grave near Varnado. Survivors are his widow and 11 children. | |
| Glover | W. A., Mrs. |  | | | 04-11-1929 | | Pounds Cemetery | She was age 35 and died Sunday at her home in Picayune. Survivors are her husband, children, and siblings. | |
| Gonzales | J. B. |  | | | 02-23-1928 | |  | He was age 80 and a former resident of Bogalusa, but resident of Gonzales for 12 years. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Goodyear | F. H., Mrs. |  | | | 10-21-1915 | |  | She was the widow of the found of Bogalusa and died suddenly. | |
| Goodyear | Frank H. |  | | | 10-17-1930 | |  | Buffalo, NY: He was age 36 and was fatally injured Monday in an auto crash. | |
| Gordon | Emma | 8-10-1928 | | | 08-16-1928 | |  | She died at Magnolia, MS, last week. | |
| Gorenfly | C. M., Mrs. |  | | | 02-14-1918 | | Bogalusa | She was age 25, daughter of J. R. Ragan and died Monday at the hospital. Survivors are her husband and three children. | |
| Goss | Walter |  | | | 10-25-1928 | | Columbia Cemetery | He was of Columbia, MS and died there Tuesday while seated in his car. | |
| Grace | Fred J. |  | | | 09-11-1931 | |  | He died suddenly at the Monteleone Hotel in New Orleans on Wednesday. Death was due to heart trouble. Burial was in Baton Rouge. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Graham | Reese |  | | | 04-16-1916 | |  | He was the eleven year old son of J. T. Graham of Foxworth. He died in the Bogalusa Hospital on Wednesday. His remains were sent to Foxworth. | |
| Granberry | John Lester, Jr. |  | | | 12-02-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 9 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. John Granberry of Bogalusa. He was a victim of pneumonia, passing away at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Sunday. | |
| Graves | Helen |  | | | 04-03-1919 | |  | She was killed Sunday by John Sutton. | |
| Graves | Mike J. |  | | | 05-29-1924 | |  | He was in a wreck between Bush and Talisheek Friday when the train struck a piece of piling which had fallen on the track. | |
| Gray | James |  | | | 11-08-1928 | |  | He was killed by a man named Walters. He was shot to death. Funeral services were conducted in New Augusta, MS. | |
| Grear | Floyd |  | | | 04-12-1917 | |  | He was an employee of G.S.L. Co. and died at Bogalusa Hospital on Tuesday. His remains were shipped to Wesson, MS. He was age 40 and leaves a wife and 2 children. | |
| Greco | Anthony |  | | | 12-18-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 61 of Richardsontown and died at his home last Friday. | |
| Green | Horace A. |  | | | 03-08-1917 | |  | He was age 21 and died Saturday at Bogalusa Hospital. He was thrown from a horse near Zona on Saturday. | |
| Green | J. C. |  | | | 02-25-1926 | |  | He was about age 55 and died Saturday at his home after an extended illness. Several family members survive. | |
| Greenberg | Henry |  | | | 12-16-1926 | |  | He was age 49 and died at his home in Bogalusa Sunday from kidney trouble. Survivors are his widow and 3 children. His remains were sent to New Orleans for interment. | |
| Greenlaw | O. U. |  | | | 06-13-1918 | |  | He was formerly of Franklinton and died Saturday at New Orleans. His remains were shipped to the parish seat. He was about 35 and is survived by a widow and one child. | |
| Gremillion |  |  | | | 05-27-1926 | |  | He was the 6 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Gremillion of Northdale. He died Friday in Baton Rouge after being struck by an automobile. | |
| Grosche | Ernest F. |  | | | 04-01-1926 | |  | He was age 87 and succumbed to heart trouble following an attack of influenza. He died last Sunday. Survivors are his widow and several children. He died at his home in Richardsontown and his remains were shipped to New Orleans for burial. | |
| Grosche | Ernest, Mrs. |  | | | 01-02-1930 | |  | She was known as Grandma. She lived in Richardsontown and died at her home Thursday. Her body was taken to New Orleans. | |
| Guess | William |  | | | 03-13-1919 | |  | He was killed in Bogalusa. | |
| Guidry | Joseph E. |  | | | 05-09-1929 | | Metairie Cemetery | He was age 50 and died Tuesday at his home in New Orleans. Survivors are his widow, Anna Magdaline Sophia Kranz, children and siblings. | |
| Gullotta | John |  | | | 01-05-1928 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 60 and an Italian resident of Bogalusa. He died Friday at his residence. Survivors are his widow, Lena Gullotta and children. | |
| Haggerty | Patrick F. |  | | | 04-26-1917 | |  | He died last week in New Orleans. Several siblings survive. | |
| Haik |  |  | | | 10-24-1918 | | Bogalusa | He was the 2 year old child of Mr. and Mrs. T. Haik and died Monday of pneumonia. | |
| Haik | A. J. |  | | | 11-01-1923 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was proprietor of the mercantile store bearing his name on Ave. F, Pleasant Hill and died Tuesday. He was age 58 and died from cancer. Survivors are his 5 children. | |
| Haik | Adele |  | | | 07-26-1923 | | St. Roch Cemetery in New Orleans | She was the 11 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. N. Haik of Pleasant Hill and was accidentally killed by a revolver bullet Friday in the home of her uncle in New Orleans. Adele and her cousin Victor were thought to be burglars. | |
| Haik | Michel S. | 12-21-1931 | | | 12-24-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 65 and succumbed to an attack of the heart at the family residence. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Haik | S., Mrs. |  | | | 10-25-1928 | |  | Survivors are her children. | |
| Haik | Taft |  | | | 08-09-1928 | | St. Joseph Cemetery | He was age 34 and died in New Orleans at Presbyterian Hospital. Survivors are his wife, Marjie; children; mother, Mrs. A. J. Haik and siblings. He was born in Beirut, Syria in 1894 and located in Bogalusa in 1914. He married in 1914 to Marjie Huck. | |
| Haley | Elbert |  | | | 09-18-1924 | |  | He was age 30, was injured in an automobile wreck just outside of Bogalusa a week ago last Saturday. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital last Wednesday. The remains were sent to the home of his parents, who reside near Clifton. | |
| Haley | John |  | | | 03-22-1928 | |  | He was killed in an auto accident at Clearfield, PA. | |
| Hall | Justine F. |  | | | 01-02-1930 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was the wife of Dr. Hall and died Thursday in New Orleans. | |
| Hall | Katie |  | | | 02-17-1927 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was age 64 and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Saturday of heart trouble. Survivors are 3 daughters. | |
| Hall | Stevens |  | | | 10-25-1928 | | Crystal Springs Cemetery | He died Sunday at age 62. Survivors are his widow and 4 children. | |
| Hammell | Baby boy |  | | | 03-08-1920 | |  | He was the 2 month old baby boy of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Hammell of Bogalusa and died Friday. He was buried from the home of his parents on Saturday. | |
| Hampton | Joseph |  | | | 05-16-1929 | | Angie Cemetery | He was age 39 and died at his home in Angie of pneumonia on Saturday. Survivors are his widow, son and several siblings. | |
| Hanagriff | H. H., Mrs. |  | | | 09-06-1923 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was age 57 and died at her home in Bogalusa Friday. She had lived here since 1911, coming here from White Castle, LA, where she was born and reared. She is survived by 9 children. | |
| Hanagriff | Nola Lancaster |  | | | 08-26-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 29 and wife of Dudley Hanagriff. She died suddenly at the home of her brother-in-law on Wednesday. Death was due to heart trouble. She was a resident of Baton Rouge. Survivors are her husband, children, mother, Mrs. W. H. Mitchell and siblings. Her father was the late W. H. Mitchell. | |
| Haney | Lila Bell Haney | 07-1\_-1917 | | | 07-\_\_-1917 | |  | She was born in Decatur, AL on April, 1895. She married Julius Craig Haney. | |
| Hanmer | John |  | | | 07-04-1918 | |  | He was the first Bogalusa citizen to be killed in action in France, being a victim of German guns last Tuesday. He was about 29 years of age and resided on Pleasant Hill and then boarded on Michigan Ave. He was not married. | |
| Hanmer | John S. |  | | | 02-27-1919 | |  | He was the first Bogalusa boy to fall victim to the Hun in battle. He met his death while fight with the Marines. | |
| Harding | E. A., Mrs. |  | | | 11-16-1922 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She died at the family residence in Northwest Bogalusa last Thursday. Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Hargon | William Burton |  | | | 01-18-1919 | |  | He was age 21 and died at the Bogalusa Hospital Saturday of pneumonia, following an attack of influenza. His remains were shipped to Wesson, MS. | |
| Harms | Marcus |  | | | 01-17-1924 | |  | He was age 76 and died last Friday at the home of his brother in McComb, MS. Survivors are his children and siblings. | |
| Harms-Trahan | Louise |  | | | 12-05-1930 | | St. Louis Cemetery in New Orleans | She died recently in New Orleans. | |
| Harper | Eunice |  | | | 08-22-1930 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the wife of H. G. Harper. She was a native of Varnado and the daughter of Mrs. Ida Walker. Survivors are her husband and mother. | |
| Harper | W. M. |  | | | 04-29-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 60 and succumbed to an attack of the heart on Tuesday. Survivors are 5 children. | |
| Harrell | Infant |  | | | 08-02-1917 | | McGehee | She was the infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Will Harrell and died at the Bogalusa Hospital on Friday. | |
| Harrell | J. S. | 01-16-1925 | | | 01-22-1925 | | Angie Cemetery | He was the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Harrell of Angie. The cause of dead was acidosis. | |
| Harrell | Other A. |  | | | 09-25-1924 | |  | He was a resident of Varnado and died last Thursday after being confined to his bed for several months. Death was due to tuberculosis. He is survived by his widow and several children. | |
| Harrington | Joe E. | 12-19-1922 | | | 01-04-1923 | |  | He was age 40, county prosecuting attorney of Houston, MS and was killed in a car accident. The accident occurred on Pontotoc-Houston Hwy. Survivors are his wife and children. His wife of the former Christine Cook of Bogalusa. They were married in 1914. | |
| Harris |  |  | | | 11-13-1924 | |  | His daughter, Iota Harris of Bogalusa received a message Saturday announcing the sudden death of her father at Shelbyville KY. | |
| Harris | Effie |  | | | 10-10-1930 | | Adams Cemetery | She was age 35 and the wife of D. B. Harris. She died Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of heart failure. Other survivors are 3 small children. | |
| Harry | Robert Benjamin, Jr. |  | | | 01-24-1929 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was the 20 month old son of R. B. Harry and died Monday of pneumonia. | |
| Hart | Lane S., Major |  | | | 08-21-1924 | |  | He died at his home in Harrisburg, PA last Thursday. He was age 86. | |
| Hart | Rodney |  | | | 07-16-1925 | |  | While engaged in his duties on the skidder, a logging apparatus of J. J. White Lumber Company, near the Hub camp, he suffered injuries which resulted in his death at the Columbia Hospital a few hours later. | |
| Hartford | Oliver, Mrs. |  | | | 10-09-1924 | |  | She resided at the Armory and whose husband had charge of the equipment of the local troop of cavalry, died last Thursday of kidney trouble. Her remains were shipped to Paterson, NJ. | |
| Hartley | Fred |  | | | 01-31-1929 | |  | He was a Columbia Street merchant and died Sunday of heart trouble in his store. Funeral services were held in New Orleans. Survivors are his wife, parents Mr. and Mrs. John Hartley and siblings. | |
| Harvey | Estes |  | | | 06-30-1921 | |  | He was employed at the Columbia Camp and died Monday when a tree fell on him. He was brought to the Bogalusa Hospital. | |
| Harvey | Sam |  | | | 07-04-1929 | |  | He was age 19 and drowned in Peters Creek, near Mitch on Monday. His body was recovered 2 hours later. | |
| Harwell | C. B. |  | | | 11-24-1921 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 39, a resident of Bogalusa and died at the Bogalusa Hospital Thursday. | |
| Hathorne | Carl E. |  | | | 04-03-1924 | |  | He was age 23 of Tylertown and was instantly killed Thursday in an auto accident 6 miles from Talisheek. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Judge Hathorn of Columbia, MS. | |
| Hathorne | Chas., Jr. |  | | | 11-12-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 6 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hathorne, residing in Richardsontown on Sunday. He died of heart trouble. | |
| Hatley | Roland |  | | | 05-08-1924 | |  | He was age 35 and died Saturday in an automobile accident on the Bogalusa Road, eleven miles east of the city. | |
| Hawthorne | Frankie Lee |  | | | 10-30-1931 | |  | She was killed by her husband in the Harris Quarters in Richardsontown last Saturday. | |
| Hayman | Hazel |  | | | 06-14-1917 | | McGehee | She was the 2 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hiller Hayman of Adamstown. | |
| Hayman | Josephus | 04-28-1923 | | | 05-10-1923 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 70 and died Friday at the home of his daughter. He was born in Auburn, MS. Several children survive. | |
| Hays | Mary Snowden |  | | | 11-05-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 69 and succumbed to an attack of pneumonia at the home of her daughter Saturday. | |
| Headley | Daisy |  | | | 05-28-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She died last Wednesday when the vehicle in which they were riding failed to make the turn at the curve on the Slidell-Bogalusa road. The car turned over several times; she was pinned under the car. She died from a fractured skull. | |
| Hearns | Walter |  | | | 01-03-1924 | |  | He was killed while at work at the Great Southern plant Monday. | |
| Hedrick | Anna Louise |  | | | 05-02-1929 | |  | She was age 69, born in Adams County, MS on 4-25-1800 to the late Henry Berry and Margaret Rogillio Berry. She died Saturday in Natchez, MS. Her husband, Walter Wade Hedrick died some years ago. Survivors are her children and siblings. Her body was sent to Patterson, MS for burial. | |
| Heiman | Morris |  | | | 02-26-1920 | | Hebrew Cemetery | He was age 28 and died Thursday of pneumonia. His remains were taken to New Orleans for burial. He was about age 28 and married to Goldie Fellman or New Orleans. A 4 year old daughter also survives. | |
| Hemphill | L. E., Engineer |  | | | 10-07-1920 | |  | He was age 40 and the father of three small children. He died at Bogalusa Hospital on Wednesday. Funeral services were conducted at the home of his parents in Columbia MS. His widow, 3 children, parents and siblings survive. | |
| Hemphill | L. E., Engineer |  | | | 10-15-1920 | |  | He died at the Bogalusa Hospital Wednesday and was carried to Columbia, MS to the home of his parents for burial. | |
| Hemphill | Mary |  | | | 06-13-1920 | |  | She was of Jackson, MS and died Wednesday. Funeral services were held at Florence, MS. She was age 94 and suffered a fall from which she never recovered. | |
| Henley | Lillie Mae | 11-18-1929 | | | 11-21-1929 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was the 6 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Henley and died of bronchial pneumonia at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Monday. | |
| Henley | Velma |  | | | 04-17-1931 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was the 11 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Henley and died at her home in Jackson, MS Friday. Death was due to pneumonia. Survivors are her parents and siblings. | |
| Henly |  |  | | | 08-05-1926 | |  | He was killed instantly at the home of his mother in Holden. | |
| Hennessey | Myrtle Aline | 12-01-1926 | | | 12-09-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 8 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Hennessey of Adamstown and succumbed to acidosis. | |
| Hennesy | N. C., Mrs. |  | | | 11-12-1925 | |  | She was past age 80 and was of Franklinton. Sue is survived by several children. | |
| Hennick | Beatrice |  | | | 02-05-1920 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She died in Kansas City last Monday while visiting her sister. She was about age 22 and the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Hennick. | |
| Hennick | Child |  | | | 08-28-1919 | |  | He was the 15 month old child and Mr. and Mrs. Joe Hennick and died Tuesday. | |
| Hennick | John Wallace |  | | | 12-01-1921 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 1 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Hennick, former citizens of Bogalusa and died at their home in Monroe, LA on Saturday. | |
| Henry | Robert Hiram, Col. |  | | | 01-09-1931 | |  | He was age 81 and died last Friday at his home in Jackson, MS. He was born near the town of Hillsboro, Scott County, MS. | |
| Henry | William Gibson Rommer, Mrs. |  | | | 05-03-1928 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was age 68, widow of the late William Gibson Henry and died suddenly Wednesday from an attack of the heart. | |
| Henson | Clyde McGiffort | 06-17-1925 | | | 06-25-1925 | |  | He was the 11 year old son of John R. Henson of Georgetown, MS and died Wednesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from a ruptured appendix. His remains were taken to Franklinton for interment. | |
| Herman | John Henry |  | | | 08-14-1931 | | McGehee Cemetery | He died last Thursday. Survivors are his widow and 2 children. | |
| Hermann | Charles J. |  | | | 09-24-1925 | |  | He was of Ponchatoula and fatally wounded by his wife, she then turned the gun on herself. He died at Union Station in New Orleans. He was age 42 and had 2 children. | |
| Hermann | Charles J., Mrs. |  | | | 09-24-1925 | |  | She was age 34 and a native of Pennsylvania. She fatally founded her husband of Ponchatoula and then turned the gun on herself. She had 2 children. | |
| Herscher | Joseph |  | | | 11-14-1929 | |  | He died Tuesday at Shreveport. He was age 47 and survived by his widow and 2 daughters. Burial was held in Shreveport. | |
| Hert | A. T. “Tobe” |  | | | 06-09-1921 | |  | He was president of the Colonial Creosoting Company of this city and died suddenly in Washington at the Willard Hotel Tuesday. His remains will be sent to Louisville, KY for burial. | |
| Hickey | Catherine |  | | | 02-27-1919 | | St. Patrick’s | She died at the home of her daughter in Bogalusa. Her remains were sent to New Orleans for burial. | |
| Hickman | William E. “The Fox” |  | | | 10-25-1928 | |  | He was of Kansas City was hanged in San Quentin Prison Friday for killing 12 year old Marian Parker of Los Angeles. | |
| Hill | Frank |  | | | 03-16-1916 | |  | He was employed to unload coal cars at the GSL Col and met death in the south yards Sunday when he fell from the pilot of an engine. | |
| Hill | J. B. |  | | | 11-05-1925 | |  | He was shot and killed causing instant death. R. J. (Riley) King was found guilty of the killing. | |
| Hill | J. D. |  | | | 09-03-1925 | |  | He was killed Saturday at the King farm, seven miles from Bogalusa near Poole’s Bluff. He was shot to death. | |
| Hill | James |  | | | 10-18-1928 | | Sunny Hill Cemetery | He was the son of Mrs. Rollis Duncan. He was accidentally shot when a gun his older brother was carrying went off. He was instantly killed. | |
| Hill | James J. |  | | | 06-01-1916 | |  | He was age 78 and known as the “empire Builder”. He died Monday at his home in St. Paul. | |
| Hillsman | James R. |  | | | 07-07-1927 | |  | He died of heart disease and was of Trezevant, TN. | |
| Hilton | Jack C. |  | | | 04-05-1923 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was shot and killed near Addis, LA last Friday. His remains were brought to Bogalusa for burial. He was age 24 and married the daughter of Will Rester. They had one child. | |
| Himes | Edward |  | | | 12-04-1931 | |  | He died at his home in Evanston, IL on Saturday. Death was due to pneumonia. | |
| Hingle | Mrs. |  | | | 11-04-1926 | |  | She was the mother of a Bogalusa high school teacher. She died suddenly in New Orleans Sunday. Her funeral was held at Point Lahashe, LA. | |
| Hinson | James B. |  | | | 01-09-1931 | |  | He died Saturday at the home of his daughter of pneumonia. Burial was in the family cemetery. | |
| Hoare | Harry |  | | | 01-09-1931 | |  | He was age 60 and was killed by his father-in-law. | |
| Hobgood | William |  | | | 07-17-1931 | | Dexter, MS | He was age 79 and died Monday at a Jackson, MS hospital. Several family members survive. | |
| Hodges | Mollie |  | | | 02-07-1918 | |  | She was about age 55, resident of Bogalusa and died Saturday. | |
| Hodges | Ray |  | | | 10-31-1930 | |  | He was killed in a shooting affray which occurred at Roseland on Saturday. He was age 36, a veteran of the World War and of Bolivar. | |
| Hodges | S. B. |  | | | 10-28-1920 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 61, father of Lee Hodges and died at the Bogalusa Hospital last Thursday. Survivors are his children. | |
| Hogan | V. B. |  | | | 02-24-1921 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 37, father of 4 children and owner of the Sugar Bowl Restaurant in North Bogalusa. He died at the Bogalusa Hospital Saturday. | |
| Holcombe |  |  | | | 08-15-1930 | |  | He died at Baton Rouge last Thursday and was buried in the family cemetery at Jackson, LA. He was age 47. | |
| Holcombe | A. A., Dr. |  | | | 05-03-1923 | |  | He died last Thursday at Jackson, LA. | |
| Holden | W. A., Mrs. |  | | | 09-30-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 57 and died at the family residence Friday. Survivors are her husband, children and a brother. | |
| Holden | William |  | | | 02-17-1927 | |  | He was age 24, resident of Epney, Tangipahoa Parish and died Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of blood poisoning. He was the son of Leslie Holden and is survived by his father, young wife, Ola Holden and other relatives. | |
| Holleym | Minnie Lee |  | | | 03-18-1920 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the three -year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Holleym, residing in Bogalusa Terrace. She died last Friday. | |
| Holloway |  |  | | | 11-04-1915 | |  | Survivors are a widow and one small child. | |
| Holloway | J. B. |  | | | 09-18-1931 | | Columbia Cemetery | He died Saturday at the home of his mother in Angie. He was age 19. | |
| Holmes |  |  | | | 12-06-1923 | |  | She was the 4 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Holmes of Varnado and died Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Her body was taken to Varnado for burial. The little girl was one of 2 sets of twin babies brought to the local hospital last week for treatment. The other being Helen, twin sister of the child, reported as improving at the home of her parents in Varnado. | |
| Holmes | Bosey |  | | | 03-07-1918 | |  | He was killed Sunday in Richardsontown. | |
| Holmes | Daisy |  | | | 03-25-1926 | |  | She was age 5 of Foxworth, MS. She succumbed to burns. | |
| Holmes | John P. | 11-24-1930 | | | 12-05-1930 | | Seal Cemetery in Varnado | He was age 59 and died of heart trouble at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was a native of Brookhaven. He was the father of 15 children, 11 surviving. | |
| Holmes | M. H. | 11-15-1916 | | | 11-30-1916 | |  | He was a former Marshall of Tylertown and was shot and instantly killed. | |
| Holmes | Wilma Noble |  | | | 05-22-1931 | | Silver Creek Cemetery | She was the wife of E. L. Holmes and died at the home of her parents in Tylertown on Thursday. Death was due to pneumonia. She was visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Nobles. She was age 26 and resided in Bogalusa. | |
| Hood | William |  | | | 08-29-1930 | | Ellis Cemetery | He was age 24, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Hood and died in a hospital at Brunswick, GA. Survivors are his parents and siblings. | |
| Hoppen | Charles H. |  | | | 03-03-1927 | |  | He was age 78 of Evansville, Indiana. He died Monday of an attack of the heart. Children and siblings survive. | |
| Hoppen | Eugene Chester |  | | | 04-05-1917 | | Bogalusa | He was the 3 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Hoppen and died Wednesday. | |
| Hoppen | George Alfred |  | | | 0503-1923 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 3 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Hoppen and died Sunday at the family residence. | |
| Hotson | Lloyd |  | | | 08-06-1925 | |  | He was the 18 year old son of Dr. and Mrs. A. E. Hotson of Bogalusa. He was bitten on the hand Wednesday by a snake and died later at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Howard | R. H. |  | | | 09-27-1928 | |  | He died at Petoskey, Michigan on Thursday. His remains were sent to Zanesville, OH. | |
| Howard | William |  | | | 06-24-1926 | |  | He was the 5 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Stanley. He died Saturday of colitis. | |
| Howsey | Frank |  | | | 05-11-1916 | |  | He was a deputy sheriff of Pearl River County, MS and was killed Thursday. | |
| Huckaby | M. C. |  | | | 09-05-1930 | |  | He was flying a machine in OK and the wings of the plane collapsed. | |
| Hudson | A. E. |  | | | 09-23-1915 | |  | He died at the hospital in Bogalusa yesterday. He resided in Bogalusa. Survivors are his widow and one child. His remains were sent to his old home in Mississippi where burial will be held. | |
| Hudson | M. A., Mrs. |  | | | 11-11-1926 | | Caseyville Cemetery | She was age 72 and died at Brookhaven, MS last Friday. Survivors are 5 children. | |
| Huff | F. B., Mrs. | 01-26-1926 | | | 02-04-1926 | | Catholic Cemetery | She was age 67, native of St. Bernard parish and a resident of Slidell. Several family members survive. | |
| Huffman | Henry Ferrell |  | | | 12-12-1930 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He died Monday at his home from heart trouble. He was age 61. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Huffman | Jno. P. |  | | | 11-25-1915 | |  | He died in Slidell. He came to Bogalusa a few years ago from Terre Haute, IN. Survivors are his wife and one son who reside at Evansville, IN. | |
| Hughey | William |  | | | 01-02-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 30 and was found in a dying condition Friday and died before he reached the local hospital. It is believed that he was hit by an automobile as his neck was broken and brush burns on his body. He was the son of Mrs. J. B. Hughey of McComb, MS. | |
| Hull | Mattie Ruth | 06-28-1925 | | | 07-02-1925 | | Buck Branch Cemetery | She was the infant daughter of Fred Hull and died at the family home near Buck Branch, MS. The cause of death of colitis. | |
| Hull | Thos. J. |  | | | 03-09-1931 | | Christ Church Cemetery in Bastrop | He died Tuesday at his residence in Bastrop. He was age 72. His children survive. | |
| Humphreys | James |  | | | 12-16-1926 | |  | He was about 45 and met a horrible death Monday while working about 8 miles northeast of Bogalusa when a charge of dynamite exploded. He is survived by 14 children. | |
| Hunt | Daniel |  | | | 01-31-1929 | | Jenkins Cemetery | He died last Friday at his home at Bush following an illness of pneumonia. | |
| Hurst | Mary Louise |  | | | 030-28-1930 | |  | She was the 7 year old daughter of L. A. Hurst and granddaughter of J. S. Moody. She was accidentally killed when J. S. Moody, Jr. was reversing the tractor and failed to see the little girl. | |
| Hurst | Walter J. |  | | | 05-01-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 58 and died Wednesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was a resident of Covington and is survived by his widow. | |
| Hutchinson | M. J., Mrs. | 11-23-1923 | | | 12-06-1923 | |  | She was a former resident of Bogalusa and died at her home in Wiggins, MS. Survivors are her children. Funeral services were held in Wiggins. | |
| Hutchinson | W. G. |  | | | 11-16-1922 | | Chinchuba Cemetery | He was age 71 of Mandeville. Survivors are his widow, Sarah Sharp Hutchinson and children. | |
| Hyde | 1. F., Dr. |  | | | 06-14-1928 | |  | He was killed when a shot was fired, piercing his heart, which occurred at the Hyde home at Rosedale, Tangipahoa Parish on Thursday. He was age 42. | |
| Hypolito | Lucy Mary |  | | | 01-06-1927 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 80 and died suddenly on Monday at the home of her daughter. | |
| Innerarity | Oscar |  | | | 03-16-1916 | |  | He died at the Hoyle Saloon at Slidell. | |
| Ivy | Charles, Mrs. |  | | | 01-09-1919 | | McGehee | She was age 27 and wife of Joseph Ivy. She died at her home in Adamstown on Monday of pneumonia. | |
| Jackson | Jessie |  | | | 04-22-1920 | |  | She was killed at a dance Friday in McComb. She was stabbed and instantly killed. | |
| Jackson | Lee |  | | | 03-15-1923 | | McGehee Cemetery | He died Saturday due to a fractured skull after being struck by Lee Jackson. He was age 16 and the son of Walter Jackson. | |
| Jackson | Lee |  | | | 03-22-1923 | |  | He was a youth that worked in the local box factory. He and Joe Farmer, age about 18 were indulging in rough play while at work. Farmer was acquitted of killing his friend. | |
| Jackson | Mr. |  | | | 11-25-1915 | |  |  | |
| Jackson | Sinton, Rev. |  | | | 12-12-1930 | |  | He was age 50, pastor of the St. Paul A. M. E. Church in Poplar Quarters and died Friday at Charity Hospital in New Orleans from stomach trouble. Funeral services were held in New Orleans. | |
| Jacobs | A. J. |  | | | 02-24-1927 | |  | He was of New Orleans, formerly of Bogalusa, now of San Antonio and died in the latter city Sunday. Several children survive. | |
| Jacobs | Mr. |  | | | 10-27-1927 | |  | He was of Lumberton, MS and died Tuesday of heart failure. Survivors are his wife and children. | |
| Jacobs | Oscar |  | | | 06-10-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was a resident of Bogalusa and died Monday at his home. Survivors are his widow and several other relatives. | |
| Jacono | Humbert J. |  | | | 01-30-1919 | |  | He died in Hotel Dieu in New Orleans last Sunday. | |
| James | Charles I. |  | | | 09-10-1925 | |  | He was age 70 and died at his home in Baltimore, MD. | |
| James | Joseph W. |  | | | 11-21-1927 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 54 and employed with the N. O. G. N. railroad. He died suddenly Wednesday. He was a native of Beauregard, MS. Survivors are his widow, children and siblings. | |
| Jarvis | G. B. | 12-20-1927 | | | 12-29-1927 | |  | He was age 54, former citizen of Bogalusa and died in New Orleans. Survivors are his widow and daughter. | |
| Jenkins |  |  | | | 06-28-1928 | |  | She was age 80 of near Zona. She is the mother of Will Jenkins of Bogalusa. | |
| Jenkins | (illegible) |  | | | 10-07-1926 | |  | His body was recovered on the Bogue Chitto river. | |
| Jenkins | Ansil |  | | | 03-29-1928 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 2\_ and was living with his mother, Mrs. C. \_. Rayborn in Bogalusa and died in Jackson, MS. | |
| Jenkins | Caleb, Mrs. |  | | | 02-18-1926 | | Talley Cemetery | She was about age 52 and died Monday of pneumonia at the family residence. | |
| Jenkins | Child |  | | | 05-31-1928 | |  | The 5 year old child of Mr. and Mrs. Buie Jenkins of near Sun, died Monday. Interment was held at Zona. | |
| Jenkins | Earl | 05-25-1927 | | | 06-02-1927 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 30 and the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Jenkins. He died at his residence on Fourth Street Wednesday. Survivors are his parents and widow the former Susie Childress. | |
| Jenkins | Gordon |  | | | 11-23-1922 | |  | He was the 19 year old son of John Jenkins, residing near Rio. He died Sunday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of gunshot wounds. | |
| Jenkins | Gordon |  | | | 01-01-1923 | |  | He was the son of John Jenkins residing near Rio. He was killed the latter part of last November. | |
| Jenkins | Jas. Hugh |  | | | 09-09-1926 | |  | He was age 72 residing near Bush. He died suddenly at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital last Saturday. | |
| Jenkins | John |  | | | 10-10-1930 | |  | He was age 67 and a pioneer of near Bush. He died last Friday of heart disease. | |
| Jenkins | Josie |  | | | 01-24-1929 | | Adams Cemetery | She was age 25, wife of Alonzo Jenkins of Sun and died of pneumonia at her home Thursday. Survivors are her husband, children, mother Mary Jenkins and siblings. | |
| Jenkins | L. C. T. |  | | | 02-25-1926 | | Talisheek Cemetery near Sun | He was age 53 and succumbed to pneumonia at his home on Monday. Mrs. Jenkins died a week ago Monday of pneumonia. | |
| Jenkins | R. X. “Dad” |  | | | 01-23-1930 | | Pounds | He died from pneumonia Tuesday at the residence of his son-in-law. He was born in St. Tammany Parish. Survivors are his widow, children and siblings. | |
| Jenkins | Richard Deen |  | | | 12-05-1918 | |  | He was the 13 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Jenkins of Jenkins Station on the Great Northern, just two miles south of Franklinton. He died Sunday. He was laid to rest on a knoll near his home. | |
| Jenkins | Willis, Mrs. |  | | | 04-08-1926 | | Ellis Cemetery | She was age 44 and resided near Enon. She died from heart trouble following an attack of the flu at the family residence last Friday. Survivors are her husband and 4 children. | |
| Jennings | W. H. |  | | | 10-30-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He died Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Death was due to cancer. He was age 51. Survivors are a widow and children. | |
| Jerdon | Charles |  | | | 08-23-1928 | | Noble Cemetery | He was age 56 of Bogalusa and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are his wife, Gertrude Jerdon and children. | |
| Johnson | Andrew J. |  | | | 07-04-1929 | | Ellis Cemetery | He died Friday at the home of his son. Several family members survive. | |
| Johnson | Arthur S. | 01-01-1924 | | | 01-10-1924 | |  | He was age 39 and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of tuberculosis. His body was shipped to his former home in Jackson, MS for burial. Survivors are his mother, Mrs. Frank Johnston, who lives in Kansas City, MO. | |
| Johnson | Joe |  | | | 09-21-1916 | |  | He was age 11 and employed in the Messina Shoe Shop in north Bogalusa. He was shot and instantly killed Sunday near the Keaton farm. | |
| Johnson | W. R., Rev. |  | | | 10-03-1929 | | Moak’s Cemetery in Lincoln County, MS | He was of Osyka, MS and died last Saturday at age 76. | |
| Jolly | Joe |  | | | 03-01-1928 | |  | He was age 22, brakeman on the N.O.G.N. Railroad. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Jolly of Bogalusa and met instant death at Tylertown on Monday when he stepped in front of a box car. His body was taken to Monticello for burial. Survivors are his father and mother and siblings. | |
| Jones | A. Z. |  | | | 12-19-1918 | |  | He died of pneumonia in France. Survivors are his mother, Mrs. J. M. Fox of New Orleans. | |
| Jones | A. Z. (Casey) |  | | | 12-05-1918 | |  | He died in France several days ago. It is believed that he died of pneumonia. | |
| Jones | Andrew Z., First Class Sergeant | 10-21-1918 | | | 12-26-1918 | |  | He was age 28 and died at General Headquarters in France. Survivors are his mother and step-father, J. M. Fox of New Orleans. | |
| Jones | Charles D. |  | | | 10-09-1931 | |  | He was age 33 of Alexandria and was burned to death Saturday on Jefferson Highway near Alexandria in an auto accident. | |
| Jones | Earl |  | | | 10-30-1931 | |  | He was age 38 and was killed in Poplar Quarters Monday. He was rushed to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Jones | Emmet, Rev. |  | | | 05-23-1930 | |  | He was age 55 and a minister at Mt. Mariah Baptist Church in Poplar (Poplas) Quarters. He died at the church of apoplexy. | |
| Jones | Hannah |  | | | 11-11-1915 | |  | She was killed by her husband, Sam Jones. | |
| Jones | Hattie |  | | | 12-05-1929 | |  | She lived in the Preston Quarters and was killed Sunday. She was age 34. | |
| Jones | Helena |  | | | 09-06-1928 | | Spencer Cemetery | She was the widow of J. H. Jones of Zona. She died Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital at age 76. | |
| Jones | Ida Pace |  | | | 12-22-1921 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the wife of F. L. Jones and died at the Bogalusa Hospital Saturday. She was age 35. Several children survive. | |
| Jones | Irvin L. |  | | | 01-14-1921 | |  | The body of Irvin Jones, son of Mrs. George Jones of Julia passed through Bogalusa Tuesday under military escort. He was a private in Co. A, 355th Infantry and was brought home to his final resting place after lying in the cemetery in France for over 2 years. | |
| Jones | Mary Elizabeth |  | | | 12-23-1926 | | Jessie Groove Cemetery | She was the wife of Andrew D. Jones of Bogalusa and died Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Jones | Mary G. |  | | | 03-19-1916 | | Ellis | She was age 44 and wife of Dr. W. J. Jones. She died last Wednesday. | |
| Jones | Sophia |  | | | 10-21-1915 | |  | She was age 72 and died Saturday. The body was shipped to Florenville. | |
| Jones | T. J. |  | | | 06-02-1921 | |  | He was age 9 and drowned in Bogue Lusa Creek Sunday. | |
| Jones | W. C. |  | | | 11-20-1931 | |  | McComb, MS, Nov. 15 – He was age 55 and shot himself through the heart today. His wife said he had been depressed over unemployment and their home was destroyed by fire a week ago. Survivors are his wife and children. | |
| Jopes | Hunter |  | | | 03-13-1924 | |  | He was about age 30, born and reared in the vicinity of Bogalusa. He died Saturday at his home in Chicago. Survivors are his wife and children. | |
| Jopes | Hunter, Jr. |  | | | 05-20-1915 | | Bogalusa | He was the 13- month old son of Mr. and Mrs. Hunter Jopes. He died Sunday. | |
| Jordan | Beulah |  | | | 08-05-1926 | |  | She was age 16 and died last Sunday of typhoid fever at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. She made her home with her brother, Luther. | |
| Jordan | Charles O. |  | | | 02-17-1927 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was the 4 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Jordan of Adamstown and died Friday of diphtheria. | |
| Jordan | Estes |  | | | 02-06-1930 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 21 and died Sunday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of pneumonia. Funeral services were held at the residence of his mother, Eliza Jordan in Richardsontown. | |
| Jordan | Evelyn |  | | | 03-06-1930 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was playing near a heater and the clothing of the 6 year old, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Jordan, of Richardsontown, became ignited Tuesday, inflicting burned which caused her death at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Wednesday. | |
| Jordon | Pearly |  | | | 04-29-1926 | |  | She resided at the Hackley Camp and was shot and instantly killed last Wednesday in Morton Quarters on Thursday. | |
| Joseph | Gus |  | | | 01-24-1929 | | Hebrew Rest in New Orleans | He was age 77 and died Wednesday of pneumonia in New Orleans. Survivors are his children. | |
| Joseph | Jules |  | | | 01-31-1929 | |  | He died Monday at his home in Edgard, LA at the age of 78. Survivors are 9 children. Interment was in Donaldsonville. | |
| Jozsa | Steve, Jr. | 5-24-1925 | | | 05-28-1925 | |  | He was the 16 year old son of Steve Jozsa of Mandeville and drowned when seized with cramps while swimming in Lake Pontchartrain. Survivors are his parents and one sister. | |
| Justice | Ernest |  | | | 08-25-1921 | |  | He drowned in the Pearl River Friday while trying to save 9 year old Paul Byrd. He was a native of Colorado. | |
| Kay | George, Mrs. |  | | | 03-14-1921 | |  | She died at Stratford, Ontario, Canada. | |
| Keaton | B. R., Mrs. |  | | | 03-12-1925 | | Pounds Cemetery | She was age 77 and died at the family on in Bogalusa on Wednesday, due to pneumonia. Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Keaton | Ernest |  | | | 08-17-1916 | |  | He was age 25 and died Thursday seven miles from Angie, when lightning struck a tree. He was the son of James Keaton. | |
| Keaton | Reid |  | | | 12-09-1925 | | Pounds Cemetery | He was the son of B. R. Keaton and died at his home last Tuesday of pneumonia. He was age 29 and a World War veteran. Survivors are his wife, Bertie Stockstill Keaton, parents and siblings. | |
| Keaton | Willine |  | | | 08-09-1928 | | Pounds Cemetery | She was the 10 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bienville Keaton and died Friday at the family residence. Death was due to colitis. The other twin, William, is also in very serious condition, suffering from colitis. | |
| Keller | Curtis |  | | | 01-31-1924 | | Pine Grove Cemetery near Strahan’s Crossing | The young man whose skull was crushed in a runaway horse accident last Monday and was found to be dead when brought to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital was the 15 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. James Keller of Wheattown, MS. | |
| Kellum |  |  | | | 10-27-1921 | |  | Miss Bessie Kellum, a teacher of Pleasant Hill, received a message last Thursday stating that her father, who resides at Guntown, MS died. | |
| Kemp | George Edward |  | | | 10-11-1928 | |  | He was the 2 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Toy Kemp of Pleasant Hill and died Sunday from drinking kerosene. He died Friday. His remains were taken to Tylertown for burial. | |
| Kemp | Jim |  | | | 03-07-1929 | |  | He was age 38 and a farmer near Pigott’s Crossing. His body was found Saturday in the Pearl River swamp, where he drowned. Survivors are his wife and 4 children. | |
| Kendall | William M. |  | | | 02-11-1926 | | Pounds Cemetery | He was age 40, resident of Rio and died Thursday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from heart trouble. | |
| Kennedy | Benton |  | | | 01-06-1927 | |  | He was age 24, living near Hackley. He was the victim of an accidental shooting at his home Saturday and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are his wife and father, James Kennedy. His body was taken home for funeral services. | |
| Kennedy | Cassie Lee | 11-21-1926 | | | 11-25-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 22 and died at the home of her sister in Richardsontown. Death was caused by pneumonia. She was an orphan and made her home with her sister. | |
| Kennedy | David |  | | | 08-15-1930 | | Porter Cemetery | He was age 38, resident of Pearl River and was struck by a bolt of lightning and was killed Sunday. He and a younger brother had taken refuge in a clump of timber from a passing shower. When the rain ceased the pair started for their home a short distance away. As they walked across a clearing a lightning bolt struck the older man, killing him. | |
| Kennedy | Ed |  | | | 02-06-1931 | | Knight Family Cemetery | He was shot to death in front of a Pleasant Hill home on Saturday. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was age 31. Survivors are his widow, children, mother and siblings. | |
| Kennedy | Edgar |  | | | 07-11-1929 | |  | He was the 13 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Kennedy and died Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Kennedy | George Edward |  | | | 05-17-1917 | |  | He was the 3 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kennedy and died Wednesday of burns in Bogalusa. His remains were shipped to Hattiesburg for burial. | |
| Kennedy | Hamilton |  | | | 01-02-1931 | |  | He was age 19. He was driving on the highway Friday and when about 5 miles north of Pearl River Station, someone hurled a bottle through the rear of his car. It is said that Kennedy stopped his car and walked to where 2 men were standing and was attacked by both men. One of the men stabbed him with a knife. He was taken to a New Orleans hospital, where he died Saturday. | |
| Kennedy | Jefferson |  | | | 04-15-1915 | | Kennedy | He was age 54 and died Sunday at his home near Hackley. | |
| Kent | Ophelia |  | | | 11-18-1926 | |  | She died in New Orleans last Saturday. | |
| Kent | Walter Campbell |  | | | 03-14-1929 | |  | He was age 68 of Kentwood and died Thursday. Survivors are his wife and 4 children. | |
| Ketchens | Elmore |  | | | 12-11-1931 | |  | He was killed Saturday. | |
| Kieldsen | J. L. |  | | | 05-08-1931 | |  | He was of Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was age 72 and is survived by his widow, children and grandchildren. | |
| King | Alfred, Mrs. |  | | | 02-05-1925 | |  | She was of St. Tammany Parish, was rushed to Bogalusa Friday in a serious condition, suffering with convulsions. A son was born a few hours later, but the mother died. Her remains were prepared for burial and returned to St. Tammany Parish. | |
| King | J. B., Mrs. |  | | | 01-16-1930 | | Haye’s Cemetery near Clifton | She was age 72, and died at the family residence last Wednesday, due to heart trouble. She was the mother of several children. | |
| King | J. G., Mrs. |  | | | 01-23-1919 | |  | She died Sunday of influenza. She was age 30 and is survived by her husband, parents and siblings. Her remains were shipped to New Orleans. | |
| King | Lee |  | | | 09-03-1925 | |  | He was killed Saturday at McBride’s Restaurant on 4th Street. He was stabbed through the heart. He died while enroute to the hospital. | |
| King | Will |  | | | 05-05-1927 | | Bush Cemetery | He fell from a truck at Lee’s creek Tuesday and resulted in his death. He was age 35 and resided near Bush. He was rushed to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital and died there. He is the son of Hampton King. Survivors are his wife and 5 children. | |
| Knight | Carl |  | | | 10-31-1918 | |  | He was age 13 and died Friday at the Bogalusa Hospital. | |
| Knight | Carl |  | | | 06-26-1919 | |  | He was struck and killed by a Standard Oil Company truck, dying the following day. The trial is in Franklinton today. His mother, Mrs. Kinzie Knight resides in Adamstown. | |
| Knight | Charleen |  | | | 04-01-1915 | |  | She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Knight and died at the hospital Monday of blood poison. Her remains were taken to Zona for burial. | |
| Knight | Charleen |  | | | 04-08-1915 | |  | She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Knight. | |
| Knight | J. P., Mrs. |  | | | 10-31-1929 | |  | She died at her home in Richardsontown on Sunday of heart trouble. Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Knight | James |  | | | 03-18-1915 | |  | He was age 86 and died Tuesday. Several family members survive. His remains were shipped to Zona for burial. | |
| Knight | James P. |  | | | 01-30-1930 | | Baughman Cemetery near Pine | He was age 30 and died at his residence Wednesday of pneumonia. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Plummer Knight. | |
| Knight | Jesse | 01-08-1923 | | | 01-11-1923 | |  | He was a world war veteran of old Company E, First LA Infantry, National Guard and later saw overseas service in France. He was sent to the U.S. Marine Hospital at New Orleans for treatment and succumbed to the illness. He was age 25. His body was brought to Bogalusa for last rites. | |
| Knight | Lillian | 11-24-1927 | | | 12-01-1927 | | Adams Cemetery | She was age 68, wife of George c. Knight and died at the home of her son in Bogalusa on Thursday. She was a native of Washington Parish and daughter of the late Rev. Wm. H. Adams. Survivors are siblings, children and other relatives. | |
| Knight | Lillian O’Neil |  | | | 02-19-1925 | |  | She was the 16 month old daughter and only child of Mr. and Mrs. D. O. Knight of Bogalusa. She died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Monday, being a victim of acidosis. | |
| Knight | Marshal | 07-03-1925 | | | 07-09-1925 | |  | She was age 20, former of Bogalusa, but of late a resident of Mobile, AL. He died suddenly Friday. He died from appendicitis. | |
| Knight | Ollie Lee |  | | | 06-08-1916 | |  | She was age 26 of Bogalusa and the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. G. Smith of near Franklinton. She was the wife of W. O. Knight and died at Bogalusa Hospital on Friday. Other survivors are two sons. Burial was in the family cemetery 9 miles east of Franklinton. | |
| Knight | Percy |  | | | 04-12-1928 | |  | He was age 22, son of Pounds Knight and was instantly killed Tuesday, when the supports holding a load of lumber broke and fell on him. The body was taken to his former home near Sandy Hook. | |
| Knight | Rae, Mrs. |  | | | 12-24-1929 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was age 54 of Richardsontown and wife of J. J. Knight. She died Sunday at her home. | |
| Knight | Thaddius L. |  | | | 06-26-1924 | |  | He came here 4 months ago from Alabama and died at his apartment over the store of A. A. Overstreet last Wednesday. Survivors are his widow and 3 children. His remains were shipped to Millery, AL, his former home for burial. | |
| Knobloch | W. C. |  | | | 080-16-1928 | |  | A former Bogalusa, he was slain by his wife at Baton Rouge Friday. He was age 40. | |
| Koergel | Peter, Rev. |  | | | 12-16-1926 | |  | He was age 92. | |
| Kohl | Alice |  | | | 07-10-1924 | | Thomas Cemetery near Talisheek | She was the wife of W. H. Kohl of Bush and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. She was age 56 and the mother of several children. | |
| Kramer | Godfrey |  | | | 01-20-1927 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 17 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. John Kramer of Bogalusa. He died last Thursday in New Orleans after an illness of more than a year, a victim of tuberculosis. Survivors are his parents and siblings. | |
| Krone | Frederick Morgan |  | | | 02-12-1920 | |  | He died in New Orleans Sunday and was buried Monday. He was the victim of tuberculosis for three years. | |
| Krough | Tilman James |  | | | 02-07-1924 | | Fisher’s Cemetery | He was age 68 of Washington Parish and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Hospital. He was a victim of pneumonia. He was the father of 13 children, 9 of whom survive. He was born in Washington Parish about 5 miles west of Franklinton. | |
| Kundert | J., Mrs. |  | | | 12-19-1929 | | Masonic Cemetery in New Orleans | She was age 82. | |
| Kuntz | J. E. |  | | | 12-20-1928 | |  | He was of Independence and died Tuesday at the Baton Rouge General Hospital from injuries received Monday when the car in which he was riding got beyond his control as he passed another car and turned over. His body was sent to Keyger, VA for burial. | |
| Labat | \_\_ank H. |  | | | 04-03-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 55 and died Sunday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Lacuire | Gaspar |  | | | 06-10-1926 | |  | Independence, LA June 7 – He was a farmer and age 47. His death was caused by crushed blows with a hammer. | |
| Ladner | Charles |  | | | 04-05-1928 | |  | He was age 70 and died Wednesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He died as a result from a stroke of apoplexy. Survivors are his sons. Funeral services are to be held in Picayune, the former home of the deceased. | |
| Ladner | Percy |  | | | 09-12-1929 | | Grantham Cemetery | He was of El Paso, TX and met instant death in an auto accident last Thursday. He was age 25 and unmarried. | |
| Lafferty | J. K. |  | | | 03-24-1927 | |  | He was of Little Rock, AK and died shortly after his son’s arrive. Burial was in Little Rock on Sunday. | |
| Laftman | R. H., Mrs. |  | | | 04-22-1920 | |  | She died at her home in Moss Point. | |
| Lamieux | Jasper |  | | | 11-28-1930 | |  | He was age 60 and died Friday at his home in Mandeville. He was born in New York state in 1860. His remains were interred in New Orleans. | |
| Lampton | L. L., Mrs. |  | | | 09-11-1924 | |  | She was of Magnolia, MS and died suddenly Sunday. Her husband died suddenly a few months ago. | |
| Lancaster | Genevieve |  | | | 05-21-1925 | |  | She was the 4 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Lancaster of McComb. Children were playing near the car and it is though in some manner they released the brakes. Grabbing the bumper she held on until the car crashed into the brick foundation of the house. She died at the scene. Burial was at McComb. | |
| Lancaster | Joel W. |  | | | 07-04-1930 | |  | He was age 72 and making his home with his son, died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Landry | Etta |  | | | 12-02-1920 | |  | She died at the home of her mother in Bogalusa on Tuesday. Her remains were carried to her former home at Biloxi. | |
| Landry | J. E. | 09-05-1920 | | | 09-23-1920 | |  | Mrs. J. E. Landry of New Orleans announced the death of her husband at La Ceiba, Honduras. The body will be returned to the United States for burial. | |
| Landry | Thomas |  | | | 05-13-1915 | |  | He was of Hackley and was killed. Survivors are his wife and three children. | |
| Lane | J. W., Jr. | 01-12-1925 | | | 01-15-1925 | | Lucedale Cemetery | He was age 37 and died of pneumonia at his home on Pleasant Hill. Survivors are his wife, 2 children and a brother. | |
| Lane | Myrtle Burris |  | | | 08-25-1927 | | Ellis Cemetery | She was age 21 and the wife of C. E. Lane, a merchant at Bush, died Monday. She was the daughter of Mrs. A. W. Burris. | |
| Lavier | Mrs. |  | | | 03-31-1921 | |  | She was about 30 years of age and the sister of Mrs. Zack Lee. She died Monday in Lumberton. | |
| Law | George G. |  | | | 02-07-1918 | |  | He was a resident of Bogalusa and died Saturday. | |
| Le Roche | Clyde |  | | | 02-21-1924 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was the 2 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. William R. Le Roche. He died Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Leahy | Mary |  | | | 09-23-1926 | |  | She died at her home in New Orleans Sunday. Burial was in that city. | |
| LeBlanc |  |  | | | 07-12-1928 | |  | He was the year old son of Mr. and Mrs. \_. P. LeBlanc and died Wednesday. | |
| LeBlanc | D. J. | 01-23-1928 | | | 02-02-1928 | | Little Red Cross Cemetery at Destrehan | He was age 39, former resident of Bogalusa and died at his residence in New Orleans. He is the son of Rene LeBlanc. | |
| LeBlanc | Jules |  | | | 12-19-1918 | |  | He was killed in action. | |
| LeBlanc | Mrs. |  | | | 12-19-1930 | |  | She succumbed to an attack of pneumonia at the home of her daughter in Donaldsonville last Friday. She was age 72 and is survived by her children. Interment was in that city. | |
| Lebretonne | Alphonse |  | | | 05-10-1917 | |  | He died Friday in New Orleans. His brother, H. Lebretonne was an employee of the Bogalusa Stores. | |
| Lecoume | Charles | 05-26-1926 | | | 05-27-1926 | |  | He was age 53, a life-time resident of New Orleans and died at Hotel Dieu Tuesday. Survivors are his wife, 2 children, mother, Mrs. Charles Lecoume and 2 brothers. | |
| Ledoux | Albert | 02-06-1928 | | | 02-09-1928 | | Stephen’s Cemetery in Independence | He was the 3 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Ledoux, former residents of Bogalusa, at present, residents of Walker. He died at their home after a brief illness. | |
| Ledoux | H. P. |  | | | 12-19-1918 | | Bogalusa | He was age 71 and died Thursday at his home on Pleasant Hill. Death was due to Bright’s disease. Survivors are his widow and 8 children. He was a native of Pointe Coupee Parish. | |
| Lee | Belle |  | | | 10-10-1930 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 59, wife of J. D. Lee. She died Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Lee | Billy Jane |  | | | 07-23-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 18 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Lee of Bogalusa. He succumbed to an attack of pneumonia on Wednesday. | |
| Lee | C. S., Mrs. |  | | | 07-25-1918 | | Bogalusa | She was of Hammond and died last Wednesday. She was the mother of 5 children. | |
| Lee | Charles | 11-26-1928 | | | 12-06-1928 | |  | He was of Kentwood and died in a hospital in Houston, TX. His body was sent to Kentwood for burial. | |
| Lee | Fitzhugh |  | | | 04-02-1925 | | Hollywood Cemetery in McComb, MS | He was age 27 and died at I. C. Hospital in New Orleans on Friday, following an operation for mastoid. Survivors are his parents, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Lee, Sr., wife, baby and brothers. | |
| Lee | James Cornelius |  | | | 03-11-1926 | | Henleyfield Cemetery | He was the 6 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Lee, who resides about 6 miles from Strahan Crossing. He died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Lee | Janie Myrtis |  | | | 01-18-1923 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 27 and the daughter of Joseph D. Lee of Bogalusa. She died at the home of her parents Monday. | |
| Lee | Julia | 03-03-1924 | | | 03-13-1924 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was age 28 and died Monday at her home in Tucson, AZ of tubercular meningitis. The body was shipped to this area for burial. She was born and reared in Jackson, LA, moving to Bogalusa with her mother, Mrs. L. Beecham. She married 4 years ago to Fred D. Lee. Other survivors are her siblings. | |
| Lee | Mildred |  | | | 09-27-1928 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 19, succumbed to an attack of dropsy at the Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Friday. Survivors are her siblings. | |
| Lee | N. W. |  | | | 09-25-1924 | |  | He was age 64 and died Tuesday at the residence of his brother. His remains were sent to Monticello, MS for burial. | |
| Leggett | Vivian |  | | | 03-15-1928 | |  | She was of Laurel, MS and died at the home of her parents in Laurel on Friday. | |
| Leguay | \_\_ J. |  | | | 06-03-1926 | |  | He was age 49 and died at his home in South Bogalusa. Burial was in New Orleans. | |
| Leguay | Sophie | 10-21-1923 | | | 11-01-1923 | |  | She was age 76 and died in New Orleans of heart failure. Burial was in a New Orleans Cemetery. Survivors are her children. | |
| Lehr | Fred A. |  | | |  | |  | He died at his home in Buffalo Monday. For several years he was treasurer of Great Southern Lumber Co and the New Orleans Great Northern Railroad. He was age 54 and not married. Funeral services were held in Buffalo. | |
| Leneham | Dennis |  | | | 06-11-1925 | |  | He was of Millenochet, ME and died Thursday. He was age 76. | |
| Leslie | John |  | | | 11-18-1920 | |  | He was accidentally shot Sunday in an argument over a card game. He died Monday at Bogalusa Hospital. | |
| Lewis |  |  | | | 03-18-1920 | |  | He was a former resident of Bogalusa and was returned this week in a casket as the result of drinking what is known as a “coroner’s highball,” which is wood alcohol. He died at Charity Hospital in New Orleans. | |
| Lewis | Martha |  | | | 11-28-1930 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the wife of John Lewis and died at the family residence on Tuesday, due to hemorrhages. Survivors are her husband and 8 children. She was age 56. | |
| Lewis | Maud |  | | | 12-13-1923 | |  | She was age 23, resident of Richardsontown and died Sunday of pneumonia. She is survived by her husband. | |
| Lewis | Willie |  | | | 11-11-1926 | |  | He was the 3 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Seals of Uneedus and died Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Death was due to spinal meningitis. | |
| Liddle | Charles McNeil |  | | | 12-06-1928 | |  | He was age 76 of St. Tammany and died at the family residence in Slidell Friday. Survivors are his wife, Clara Liddle and children. | |
| Liddle | Clara |  | | | 11-28-1930 | | Greenwood Cemetery | She was age 77 of Slidell and died Thursday at her home in that city. | |
| Liles | Thos. J. |  | | | 01-23-1931 | | Alford Cemetery | He was age 48 and died at his home in Lee’s Creek vicinity last week of pneumonia. Survivors are his widow and 1 child. | |
| Lillard | Joe |  | | | 01-20-1916 | |  | He died Friday and was buried in Magee burying ground. | |
| Limongi |  |  | | | 03-14-1929 | |  | He was age 62 of Covington. He died Wednesday. He was unmarried and is survived by a sister. He was born in New Orleans. | |
| Little | Hardy S. |  | | | 01-10-1929 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 78 of New Orleans. He died Wednesday of injuries received in an auto accident in New Orleans. He was born in St. Helena Parish. He never married. | |
| Little | Henry |  | | | 03-09-1931 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 51 and died Sunday near Thibodeaux. | |
| Little | Hiram Herman |  | | | 02-14-1929 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 75 and died Wednesday of heart trouble at his home in Bogalusa. He was born in East Feliciana Parish. He was buried beside his brother, Hardey Little. Survivors are his wife and children. | |
| Lively | Cecil |  | | | 10-14-1915 | | Bogalusa | He was the 7-month old son and only child of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Lively of Bogalusa. He died Sunday. | |
| Lloyd | Jack L. | 5-30-1919 | | | 06-05-1919 | |  | He was a resident of Pleasant Hill and is survived by three small children. His body was shipped to Picayune. | |
| Lloyd | William |  | | | 07-26-1928 | |  | He was age 62 and died at his home near Covington on Tuesday. Burial was in the family cemetery. | |
| Lorio | Rosalie |  | | | 02-14-1924 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She died Sunday. She was the wife of Tony Lorio, Italian storekeeper at her home in Richardsontown. She was age 34. Survivors are her husband. | |
| Lorio | Steve |  | | | 06-20-1930 | |  | He was about 48 of Bogalusa until he moved to New Orleans about 6 months ago. He was instantly killed Sunday when his automobile turned over near Sun. The accident occurred when a tire blew out and he lost control. He was a native of Franklinton. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Lorio | Tony |  | | | 11-27-1924 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 2 year old son of Steve Lorio. He died suddenly on Tuesday. Cause of death was heart trouble. | |
| Lossett | Leo Alfred |  | | | 12-24-1929 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 31 and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was the son of Jas. Lossett. | |
| Lott |  |  | | | 12-04-1924 | |  | He was the father of Alex Lott of Bogalusa, who has been at his bedside of his father in Seminary, MS. | |
| Lott | Evelyn |  | | | 03-21-1929 | |  | She was the 7 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Lott of Richardsontown and died Wednesday at the home of her parents. | |
| Lott | Jeff |  | | | 09-30-1920 | |  | He was age 55. He was killed by his son. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Lott | Lemon |  | | | 04-29-1915 | | Old Varnado | She died Sunday. | |
| Lott | Nancy, Mrs. |  | | | 06-16-1931 | |  | She died Saturday at her home in Varnado. | |
| Lott | Nathan, Mrs. |  | | | 09-15-1921 | | Thomas family cemetery | She was the divorced wife of Esco Knight and met a horrible death last Friday at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Morris Thomas, who reside about 8 miles south of Tylertown. She died Friday from burns. She was age 24. Survivors are her parents and husband, Nathan Lott. She had no children. | |
| Lott | Ouida |  | | | 01-10-1929 | | Sandy Hook Cemetery | She was the 16 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lott and died Monday at the home of her parents in Richardsontown. She died of pneumonia. | |
| Lott | Sam |  | | | 04-25-1930 | |  | He was the son of G. V. Lott and was instantly killed when he fell from the running board of an auto driven by his brother. Funeral services were held near Laurel, MS. Survivors are his parents and siblings. | |
| Lott | T. W. |  | | | 02-17-1916 | |  | He was a resident of Bogalusa and died at his home Monday. He was a Woodman of the World and is survived by a widow and three children. His remains were shipped to Dexter, MS for burial. | |
| Loyd | W. C. |  | | | 02-19-1925 | |  | He was age 61 of Bogalusa and died Sunday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital due to heart trouble. His remains were sent to Wesson, MS. | |
| Luffman | M., Mrs. |  | | | 03-25-1920 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the mother of Mr. McIntyre and died Wednesday of last week. | |
| Lumpkin | Floyd |  | | | 07-25-1930 | |  | She died Monday in Little Rock, Arkansas. She is survived by her husband and parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Nugent. | |
| Lynn | Robert C., Dr. |  | | | 05-15-1931 | |  | He was killed in an auto accident in Kentucky on Tuesday. | |
| Mackey | George |  | | | 01-27-1921 | |  | He was the 2 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Mackey and died Sunday at Bogalusa Hospital. | |
| Mackey | James Monroe |  | | | 05-20-1920 | |  | He was age 73 and died at the home of his son in Bogalusa last Monday. His body was shipped to State Line, MS for burial. | |
| Maddux | Mary Elizabeth |  | | | 01-27-1927 | | Lafayette Cemetery of New Orleans | She was age 68, residing in Bogalusa and died Saturday of pneumonia. | |
| Magee | Chancey William |  | | | 05-29-1931 | | Plainview Cemetery | He was age 42 and died Sunday. | |
| Magee | Curtis |  | | | 06-13-1930 | |  | He was struggling with his wife, Lillian Magee at their home on Sunday, for the possession of a knife he is said to have threated to kill the woman with. He was shot with his own pistol in the hands of his 14 year old stepson, Homer Simms and instantly killed. He was about 40 years of age. | |
| Magee | E. Monroe |  | | | 10-31-1920 | | Roberts cemetery | He was age 80 and died at his home in the Sunny Hill community. Siblings survive. | |
| Magee | Earl |  | | | 05-01-1924 | |  | He was the 15 month old child of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Magee of Isabel and grandchild of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Magee. He died of an attack of pneumonia following a case of measles. He died Sunday. | |
| Magee | H. B. (Hamp) |  | | | 07-16-1925 | |  | He was of Franklinton and died Wednesday in Biloxi. His remains will be sent to Franklinton. | |
| Magee | Herbert |  | | | 05-20-1926 | |  | He was age 25 killed himself Thursday after killing Bessie Edwards. The tragedy took place in the City Cafe on 4th and Harper Streets. He died at the hospital. | |
| Magee | Houston |  | | | 05-13-1915 | |  | He was a workman at McCreary Lumber Co.’s Mill and got caught in the rollers Friday. | |
| Magee | James |  | | | 04-25-1930 | |  | He was of near Isabel and died at his home Tuesday. Interment was in the family cemetery near Zona. He was the son of the late Alee Magee. Survivors are his widow and daughters. | |
| Magee | Joel Newall |  | | | 07-09-1925 | | Ellis Cemetery | He died Sunday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of cancer. He was age 49. He was the son of Zach Magee and was born and raised in Washington Parish. | |
| Magee | Lena Alford |  | | | 10-13-1921 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 50 and the wife of Wiley C. Magee. She died at her home Monday. Survivors are her husband, 2 children, her mother and numerous relatives. | |
| Magee | Margaret Ann |  | | | 09-05-1929 | |  | She was age 90 and died at the home of her son on Thursday. Several family members survive. She was born in Sartinville, MS. | |
| Magee | Mary Hughes |  | | | 10-21-1926 | | Springhill Cemetery | She was age 67 and wife of J. D. Magee. She died at the family home near Franklinton Friday from an attack of heart and asthma trouble. She was a native of Tangipahoa Parish. | |
| Magee | O. V., Mrs. |  | | | 10-17-1918 | |  | She died at her home in Orange last week of pneumonia. | |
| Magee | R. D. (Bob) |  | | | 01-31-1924 | |  | He was age 67, president of Citizens’ Bank of Franklinton and died Sunday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are several children and siblings. | |
| Magee | Ray | 07-28-1916 | | | 08-10-1916 | |  | He was born 12-11-1912 to Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Magee and died at age 13. | |
| Magee | Thomas |  | | | 11-18-1920 | |  | He was the 8 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Magee of Clifton and was instantly killed after being run over by a truck. | |
| Magee | W. M. |  | | | 02-07-1918 | |  | He was one of the leading citizens of Angie and died at Bogalusa Hospital last Wednesday. His remains were shipped to Angie. Survivors are his widow and several children. | |
| Magee | William |  | | | 02-07-1918 | |  | He was age 76 and died at his home near Franklinton last Wednesday. | |
| Mahan | Lee |  | | | 01-16-1930 | |  | He was killed 4 miles northeast of Picayune, known as Sycamore settlement. He was age 25. He was killed by his father. | |
| Maher | John |  | | | 08-23-1917 | |  | He was of Meridian, MS and died Sunday at the train track at Little Woods south of Bogalusa. | |
| Maloney | Robert J. |  | | | 12-01-1927 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 45, citizen of Bogalusa and died Friday from an attack of the heart. He was a native of New Orleans. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Malony | Harvey |  | | | 02-12-1925 | |  | He was the 6 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Malony. He succumbed to an attack of colitis last Thursday. Burial will be in New Orleans. | |
| Mammelli | Jos. | 12-01-1916 | | | 12-07-1916 | |  | He was a resident of Bogalusa and died at Hotel Dieu in New Orleans. Survivors are a widow and several children. Burial was held in New Orleans. | |
| Manning | Essie |  | | | 09-12-1930 | | Morris Cemetery | She was age 20, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilkes Manning and was buried Saturday. She died Friday in Columbia, MS. | |
| Manning | Kate |  | | | 02-21-1929 | |  | She was age 48 of Franklinton and wife of Thos. Manning. She died at her home Thursday following a stroke of paralysis. | |
| Marion | Feliciano |  | | | 06-17-1920 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was a Mexican laborer who has been sick in the local hospital and died there Friday. | |
| Mark | Joe |  | | | 02-14-1929 | |  | He was age 23 of Poplar (?Poplas) Quarters and drowned Sunday when he jumped in Boley Creek near Millard, MS in an effort to escape pursuing officers. | |
| Marrero | F. G., Dr. |  | | | 07-19-1917 | |  | He was a resident of Covington and died Friday in the Presbyterian Hospital in New Orleans. His remains were buried in Covington. | |
| Marshall | Frank |  | | | 11-18-1926 | |  | He was age 38 and died yesterday at his home in Bogalusa. The cause of death was pneumonia. Survivors are a widow and 4 children. | |
| Marshall | Frank |  | | | 11-25-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | Survivors are his widow and 4 children. | |
| Marshall | John |  | | | 01-30-1919 | |  | He died Saturday at Hotel Dieu from influenza and pneumonia. | |
| Marshall | Thomas R. |  | | | 06-04-1925 | |  | He died last Monday from a heart attack. He died in Washington at age 71. | |
| Martin | E. J. |  | | | 06-26-1924 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He died Monday in Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are his widow and 5 children. | |
| Martin | James C. |  | | | 02-14-1929 | |  | He was age 28 of Picayune and was killed in an auto accident in New Orleans on Sunday. | |
| Martin | James C. |  | | | 02-21-1929 | |  | He was age 28 of Picayune and was killed in an auto accident in New Orleans Sunday. | |
| Martin | Mary |  | | | 01-24-1929 | |  | She was shot and killed Friday by Lehman McElvin. She was age 19 of Bogalusa Street section, at Preston’s boarding house on 4th Street. She died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Martin | T. J. |  | | | 03-17-1927 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He died suddenly last Wednesday. He was a native of Enis, MS. Survivors are his widow. | |
| Mason | D. H. |  | | | 03-29-1928 | |  | He was age 72, editor of the St. Tammany Farmer published at Covington. H was confined to his home for the past year and died Sunday at his residence in Covington. Survivors are his children. | |
| Mason | John |  | | | 05-22-1924 | |  | He died at his residence in McComb last Sunday. He was 82. He was born in England. He was the father of Mrs. A. W. Hanford of Bogalusa. | |
| Mason | Marie |  | | | 02-14-1929 | |  | She was age 35 and was shot and killed Wednesday on 4th Street. She was age 43. | |
| Massey | Charlotte |  | | | 12-06-1928 | |  | She died at the home of her daughter in Bogalusa. Her remains were sent to McComb for burial. | |
| Matheny | Dan |  | | | 04-07-1921 | |  | He died instantly in an auto accident on the Covington shell road Sunday. Survivors are his wife and two children. | |
| Matherne |  |  | | | 02-04-1926 | | Bogalusa |  | |
| Mathews | C. A., Mrs. |  | | | 05-09-1929 | | Covington Cemetery | She was the wife of C. A. Mathews, merchant at Rio and died at his home last Monday. Survivors are her husband, children, father L. E. White and a sister. | |
| Mathis | L. F. |  | | | 11-03-1921 | |  | He was an engineer for the Great Southern and was killed in a derailment near the Columbia Camps Monday. He is a single man and his home is in Ramsey, AL. | |
| Matthews | Charles Anderson |  | | | 07-04-1930 | |  | He was age 62 of Rio and died at his residence Sunday. Survivors are his children. Interment was held at Covington. | |
| Matthews | Gladys |  | | | 01-12-1928 | |  | She was the 15 year old daughter of Charles Matthews, a well-known merchant at Rio. She succumbed to an appendicitis attack at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Saturday. Interment was at Covington. | |
| Matthews | Luther |  | | | 12-17-1925 | |  | He was employed by the Baer and Thayer hardwood mill; he sustained a fracture of the skull while loading logs and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Maxwell | A. F. |  | | | 04-20-1916 | |  | He died Friday. Funeral services were conducted in Brookhaven. Survivors are his widow, two brothers and two sisters. | |
| Maxwell | Lucy Jane |  | | | 04-05-1928 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was age 86, resident of near Bogalusa and died at the home of her daughter just south of Bogalusa on Wednesday. She was a native of TN. | |
| Maxwell | Viola |  | | | 11-03-1921 | |  | She was killed in an auto accident when the car over turned on the Franklinton Highway Monday. | |
| May | James |  | | | 03-22-1917 | |  | He was the Superintendent of the Great Southern Logging Camps at Marston, three miles north of Bogalusa. He was instantly killed by W. B. Killgrove. Survivors are his widow and five children. His remains were shipped to Brookhaven for burial. | |
| May | James |  | | | 04-26-1917 | |  | He was shot and instantly killed a few weeks ago by W. B. Killgrow. | |
| May | Mary C. |  | | | 01-16-1919 | | Bogalusa | She was the 17 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. May. She died of complications following an attack of influenza. | |
| May | Richard |  | | | 06-05-1924 | |  | He was age one and a half and the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. May. He died Monday due to Colitis. | |
| Mays | C. J., Dr. |  | | | 05-31-1928 | |  | He was of Poplarville and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital Sunday. He was age 54. Survivors are his wife, children and a brother. | |
| Mays | J. C. | 07-15-1927 | | | 07-21-1927 | |  | He was the 16 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. May of Pleasant Hill. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from blood poisoning. Interment was held in Lumberton, MS. | |
| Mays | Robert |  | | | 10-11-1923 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was about 30 years old and of Bogalusa. He was shot and instantly killed last Sunday near the home of his brother-in-law three miles west of Varnado. | |
| Mays | Robert | 10-07-1923 | | | 11-08-1923 | |  | His brother-in-law, Joe Simmons was charged in his death after an argument at his home near Varnado. | |
| Mazerat | O. J. |  | | | 10-27-1921 | |  | He was about age 40 and was employed in the auditor’s office of the Great Southern Lumber Company, but left several weeks ago for Albuquerque, NM. He died last Friday at a sanitarium in that city. His remains were sent to New Orleans for burial. Survivors are his parents and siblings. | |
| McBeth | Maudie |  | | | 02-28-1929 | | Crain’s Cemetery near State Line | She died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from pneumonia. She was the wife of Sidney McBeth and had 3 children. | |
| McCain | Ludie, Miss |  | | | 08-15-1930 | | McCain Cemetery near Franklinton | She was age 58 and died at the home of her brother. | |
| McCalip | William |  | | | 01-30-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He resided in the Bogalusa Terrace and succumbed to an attack of pneumonia at the Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Monday. Survivors. | |
| McCarty-Lindroth | Emily |  | | | 05-10-1923 | |  | She died in Menominee, Michigan. | |
| McClain | Charles |  | | | 03-24-1927 | | Folsom Cemetery | He was age 21 and was brought to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He died Sunday of appendicitis. He was the son of the late J. D. McClain. Survivors are his mother, Ella Magee McClain and other relatives. | |
| McClendon | Ed., Mrs. |  | | | 08-07-1924 | | McGehee Cemetery | Trying to shield her seven week old baby from being burned, the mother gave her life on the Bogalusa-Poplarville Highway Sunday. She jumped from the car with the baby in her arms, breaking her neck and almost instant death. The child was uninjured. She was age 27. Survivors are her husband, parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Cooper of Julia and 4 children. | |
| McClendon | J. E., Mrs. |  | | | 08-08-1930 | | McGehee Cemetery | He passed away Thursday after an operation. She was the wife of J. P. McClendon. | |
| McClendon | T. G. |  | | | 04-01-1920 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He died Friday. Survivors are his wife and children. | |
| McConnell | Otis, Jr. |  | | | 12-12-1929 | |  | He was age 14 of Alexandria and was killed in an auto accident in Alexandria, in which 7 other boy scouts were injured. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Otis McConnell. | |
| McCormick | Ellen |  | | | 09-20-1917 | |  | She was the 3 year old child of Rev. and Mrs. J. A. McCormick of Franklinton and died at the Bogalusa Hospital Tuesday as a result of burns. Her remains were shipped to Franklinton. | |
| McCullough | William |  | | | 11-10-1921 | |  | He was formerly of Bogalusa and a member of old Company G. He was killed last Tuesday when he slipped from the tender where he had gone to “take water” for the locomotive and fell beneath the wheels of the engine. | |
| McDaniel | Eulas |  | | | 11-27-1924 | | Mt. Zion Cemetery | He was the 15 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. Archie McDaniel of Denhamtown. He died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital due to colitis. | |
| McDaniel | Herman |  | | | 06-27-1929 | | McElveen Cemetery | He was age 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. McDaniel of Sunny Hill and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of an infection. | |
| McDaniel | Louis Aron |  | | | 07-29-1926 | |  | He was the 2 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. McDaniel, who recently moved here from Franklinton. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital Sunday. | |
| McDaniel | Luke |  | | | 01-23-1931 | |  | He was about 35 and was killed at Preston Lunch room on 4th Street. He was shot and instantly killed because he could not pay for a hamburger sandwich he had ordered. | |
| McDonald | C. A., Mrs. |  | | | 06-12-1924 | |  | She was a resident of Bogalusa and died Sunday of cancer. Survivors are her husband and daughter. Her remains were taken to Lumberton, her former home, where interment was made. | |
| McDonald | T. H., Mrs. | 06-28-1923 | | | 07-26-1923 | |  | She was struck and instantly killed by lightning at her home in Midnight, MS. Survivors are her husband and two small children. | |
| McDougall | Frank R. |  | | | 07-08-2015 | |  | He died Tuesday in Lake Pontchartrain trying to save a young woman. He was born in Vicksburg, MS on Sept., 1873. He was son of the late Myford McDougall. | |
| McElroy | Cynthia |  | | | 02-05-1925 | | Pounds Cemetery | She was age 84, widow of John McElroy, who died about 4 years ago. She succumbed to an attack of pneumonia at her home near Lee’s Creek last Saturday. | |
| McElroy | John |  | | | 08-23-1923 | | Pounds Cemetery | He was age 77 and died at his home near Lee’s Creek on Saturday. In 1870 he married Cynthia Calhoun, widow of Lieut. John Calhoun, who was killed in the battle of Gettysburg. Three children were born to this union. | |
| McElroy | Lindsay, Mrs. |  | | | 07-22-1915 | | City Cemetery | She died at Bogalusa and was brought to Hattiesburg for burial. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. McElroy. | |
| McElroy | Oscar |  | | | 10-20-1927 | |  | He was age 20, former resident of Bogalusa, step-son of Mrs. Sadie McElroy, now living in Poplarville, MS. He met a tragic death at Vicksburg a few days ago when an oil stove exploded. | |
| McElroy | William Thomas |  | | | 05-30-1929 | | Pounds Cemetery | He was age 69 and died Tuesday at his home on the old Bailey road below Richardsontown. He was born and reared at the home where he died. He was the son of W. T. McElroy and Cynthia Williams. Siblings survive. | |
| McElven | W. I. |  | | | 09-19-1930 | |  | He died at his home in Jackson, MS on Saturday. | |
| McFarland | George Russell |  | | | 11-04-1920 | |  | He was age 29, vice-president of the Pioneer Box Company and died at the Pine Tree Inn Thursday. The body was shipped to the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander McFarland of Crawfordsville, IN. His widow survives. | |
| McGeehee | J. P. |  | | | 06-30-1921 | | McGeehee Cemetery | Survivors are his widow and children. He was preceded in death by 3 children. | |
| McGeehee | Mary Louise |  | | | 12-04-1924 | |  | She was the 4 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Octave McGeehee and died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Death was due to heart trouble. His body was whipped to Orange, TX. | |
| McGehee | Wayne |  | | | 03-18-19156 | | McGehee | He resided about three miles from Bogalusa and died Wednesday. | |
| McGowan | Will |  | | | 07-14-1921 | |  | He was killed when the walls of a sewer in back of the Steam Laundry caved in Tuesday. | |
| McGrath |  |  | | | 08-22-1918 | |  | He was of Brookhaven and the son of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. McGrath. He was located at Camp Pike when he suddenly died this week. | |
| McGrath | Mitchell | 04-08-1925 | | | 04-16-1925 | |  | He died at his home in Brookhaven, MS last Wednesday. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. M. D. McGrath. His parents and siblings survive. | |
| McKay | I. Z. |  | | | 09-26-1930 | |  | He died Wednesday at the home of his daughter. His remains were sent to Harvey, MS. He was age 76. Survivors are a widow and children. | |
| McKean | Phillip |  | | | 02-13-1920 | |  | He was age 19 and son of Mr. and Mrs. Alzie McKean of Slidell. He drowned near LaBranch on Thursday, when he fell from a dredge boat. Several family members survive. | |
| McKean | Walter, Mrs. |  | | | 08-14-1919 | |  | She died Tuesday at her home in Bogalusa. Her body was sent to her former home in Slidell. She was the husband of Walter McKean. | |
| McKenzie | J. A., Mrs. |  | | | 01-20-1927 | | Robert’s Cemetery near Tylertown | He was age 65 and died at the home of her son in Bogalusa last Monday. Survivors are her children and grandchildren. | |
| McKenzie | Mary Regan |  | | | 11-18-1926 | |  | She was age 63 and the wife of William R. McKenzie of Little Buffalo. She died Tuesday at the family residence. Her body was taken to Columbia, MS for interment. Survivors are her husband and 2 children. | |
| McKinney | Mary | 04-20-1925 | | | 04-23-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 74 and died of heart trouble at the home of her sister in Lakeview. She was the daughter of Capt. Frank McCloskey and the mother of 5 children, all of whom preceded her to the grave. | |
| McLain | Alton |  | | | 10-26-1922 | | Franklinton Cemetery | He was an N.O.G.N. flagman, who was taken to the Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital for a ruptured appendix. He was age 27 and the son of Lewis McLain of Hackley. | |
| McLemore | Margaret Elizabeth | 09-08-1919 | | | 09-11-1919 | |  | She was the year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James S. McLemore and died at Stevenson, MS. Burial was at Hattiesburg, MS. | |
| McLemore | Margaret Elizabeth | 09-08-1919 | | | 09-19-1919 | |  | She was the only child of James S. and Jessie McLemore, formerly of this city. She died at the home of her parents at Stevenson, MS. Her remains were taken to Hattiesburg. | |
| McLendon | F. J. | 11-20-1923 | | | 11-29-1923 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 24 and died in the W. O. W. Hospital at San Antonio, TX of tuberculosis. Survivors are his wife and two children. | |
| McLendon | James Madison |  | | | 08-29-1929 | | Adams Cemetery | He was the man who chopped down the first pine tree on the site of what is now the thriving city of Bogalusa. He passed away at the home of his daughter in Adamstown. He was known as “Uncle Jimmy” and was age 81. He was born in GA. Survivors are his widow and daughter. | |
| McLeod | Samuel M. |  | | | 11-24-1921 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 39, proprietor of a butcher shop in Richardsontown and died at the Bogalusa Hospital Saturday. He is survived by 2 small children. | |
| McMillan | John |  | | | 12-21-1916 | |  | He was about age 23 and son of L. McMillan of Varnado. He was killed Sunday. | |
| McMillan | John | 12-18-1916 | | | 02-08-1917 | |  | He was a resident of Varnado and was killed. | |
| McMillan | Shelby |  | | | 01-17-1929 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis McMillan and died Tuesday at the home of his parents in Northwest Bogalusa, after having a short illness of pneumonia. | |
| McNair | Mary |  | | | 09-11-1919 | |  | She was shot and killed. | |
| McNealey | John M. |  | | | 01-17-1929 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 81, resident of Bogalusa and died at the family home in Denhamtown last Sunday. Death was due to heart failure. Survivors are his widow and other relatives. | |
| McNealy | Chas. |  | | | 08-01-1918 | | McGehee | He was age 54 and died at his home on Pleasant Hill Monday. Survivors are a widow and 4 children. | |
| McNeece/McNeese | Johnny Sue |  | | | 04-04-1929 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 8 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar McNeese and died Monday at the home of her parents. | |
| McNeese | Bonnie |  | | | 01-18-1917 | |  | She was the 9 year old daughter of Dr. and Mrs. McNeese of Angie. She died last Thursday at Bogalusa Hospital. Her remains were carried to Angie. | |
| McNeese | Edward Alton |  | | | 09-17-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 2 weeks old son of Mr. and Mrs. Alton M. McNeece and died last Tuesday. | |
| McNeese | Virgil |  | | | 11-14-1918 | |  | He was killed in action in France last week. | |
| McQuott | John |  | | | 01-15-1923 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was about age 39 and employed at the Bogalusa Paper Co. as a machine tender. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Wednesday of tuberculosis. He had no family. An aunt in Michigan was his nearest relatives. | |
| Menant | Louis H. |  | | | 08-23-1928 | | Mandeville Cemetery | He was age 20 of Mandeville and died Tuesday at Charity Hospital at New Orleans. Survivors are his wife, Bedelia Fauquier Menant; parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. Menant and siblings. | |
| Meschke | Karl G., Mrs. |  | | | 01-23-1930 | |  | She died at the home of her parents in Brunswick, GA Saturday. Survivors are her parents, husband and children. Burial will be in Brunswick. | |
| Mestasi | Roy Philip |  | | | 08-16-1928 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 3 month old baby of Roy Mestasi and died Saturday. | |
| Mevers | Mathilda I. Lang |  | | | 01-23-1931 | |  | She died last week at her home in Covington. She was the wife of Anton Mevers. Survivors are her husband and other relatives. | |
| Meyers | Nita |  | | | 01-03-1929 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 4 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Meyers and died Wednesday at the home of her parents in Richardsontown. She died from pneumonia. | |
| Michel | Herman |  | | | 03-21-1918 | |  | He died Monday at Touro Infirmary in New Orleans. He was about age 43 and was not married. | |
| Mickey | Mavis Harvey, Mrs. |  | | | 07-26-1928 | |  | She was of Oklahoma City and died after a long illness. Her body was brought here for burial at Bethel Church. | |
| Middleton | Holland D. |  | | | 01-23-1919 | |  | He was age 69 and died at his home on Pleasant Hill Tuesday. His remains were shipped to Port Gibson, MS. He was the father of several children. | |
| Mighazza | Martin |  | | | 11-07-1918 | |  | He was age 4 and died of pneumonia. | |
| Milan | Joseph |  | | | 10-27-1921 | |  | He was killed Saturday in a quarrel during a crap game. | |
| Miles | Jim |  | | | 11-21-1927 | |  | He was shot and died at the hospital Tuesday. | |
| Miley | Fountain |  | | | 01-25-1926 | |  | He was age 20, resided near Pine and was thrown from a horse the earlier part of the year. He developed pneumonia and died last Saturday. Survivors are his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Miley, a widow and 2 children. | |
| Miley | Isaac “Dock” | 01-18-1926 | | | 01-21-1926 | | Jarrell Cemetery at Varnado | He died Monday at his home near Mitch from pneumonia. Survivors are his widow and several children. He was age 62 of Varnado. | |
| Milican | Claude Crane, Mrs. |  | | | 08-18-1921 | |  | Mrs. Milican and her little babe died. She was the wife of R. E. Milican. Her first husband was Mr. Crane. They were buried in the City Cemetery. | |
| Miller | Leroy |  | | | 02-07-1918 | |  | He was the 3 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Miller of Richardsontown and died Sunday. | |
| Miller | Velma Schilling |  | | | 09-18-1931 | | Mt. Pisgah Cemetery | She was the wife of Shelly Miller and died this week in New Orleans. | |
| Millington | Alfred L. |  | | | 03-31-1927 | |  | He was age 62 and died Thursday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Death was due to cancer of the stomach. Interment was in St. Louis, MO. Survivors are his widow and 2 children. He was a native of Berkshire, England. | |
| Mills |  |  | | | 03-080-1920 | |  | He was a painter who has been coming to Bogalusa and died at Noon Tuesday. | |
| Mills | Edward Roach |  | | | 07-07-1927 | |  | He was the 9 year old son of the late J. C. and Mrs. Mills of Bogalusa. He died at Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Wednesday. Death resulted from 3 major operations. His father died February 18th of this year. | |
| Mills | John Claude |  | | | 02-24-1927 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the proprietor of the Coca Cola plant. He was age 42 and died of Bright’s disease. He was a native of Medina, TN and came to Bogalusa in 1912 to take charge of the Coca Cola plant, which had been organized by his uncle, T. H. Mills. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Mills of Medina, his wife, Emma Cannon Mills and several children. | |
| Mills | Nora |  | | | 10-30-1931 | |  | She was age 19 and died Saturday at the Methodist Hospital in Hattiesburg, MS. Funeral services were held at the home of the deceased in Harperville, MS. | |
| Mims | Sarah |  | | | 08-09-1923 | |  | She was age 70 and died Wednesday at her home in Marston Camp. The body was shipped to Brewton. | |
| Mitcell | C. J., Mrs. |  | | | 07-04-1930 | |  | She was the daughter of Rev. G. L. Stockstill of Bogalusa. Funeral services were held in Picayune. Survivors are her parents, husband and 2 small children. | |
| Mitchel | Calvin |  | | | 12-22-1921 | |  | He died Wednesday at the home of his son in Bogalusa at age 94. | |
| Mitchell | Annie J. | 05-27-1927 | | | 06-02-1927 | | Pine Cemetery | She was age 77 and was found dead in her bed Friday. She was the widow of William Mitchell, who died several years ago. Survivors are her children. | |
| Mitchell | Claude |  | | | 04-02-1925 | | Pounds Cemetery | He succumbed to an attack of pneumonia at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital Sunday. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Mitchell and was 23 years old. He was a sergeant in the local troop of cavalry and was buried with full military honors. | |
| Mitchell | Edna |  | | | 08-23-1928 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was of 3rd Street and died at the hospital Thursday. | |
| Mitchell | Ernest E. |  | | | 03-21-1929 | |  | He was age 43 of Sun and died at his home Tuesday of internal hemorrhages. Interment was in the family cemetery near Sun. Survivors are his wife and siblings. | |
| Mitchell | George W, Mrs. |  | | | 09-11-1931 | | Henleyfield Cemetery | She was age 84 and died at the home of her daughter. Before her marriage she was Elizabeth Stewart. Several family members survive. | |
| Mitchell | J. J., Mrs. |  | | | 03-20-1924 | | Pounds Cemetery | She died Saturday in Richardsontown. She was age 74 and died from heart trouble. Survivors are 5 children and several other relatives. She was born in Picayune, MS. Her husband died about 10 years ago. Survivors are several children. | |
| Mitchell | James Elmo |  | | | 05-27-1920 | |  | He was the 15 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Mitchell of Richardsontown and died Sunday at the Bogalusa Hospital. | |
| Mitchell | James J. |  | | | 01-14-1915 | | Ponder | He died at his home Monday at age 75. | |
| Mitchell | Jas. T. |  | | | 02-18-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 48 of Richardsontown and died Monday of pneumonia. | |
| Mitchell | Julius |  | | | 03-06-1924 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 30 and was found burned to death Thursday in the woods near the Bogalusa County Club. He was the son of A. M. Mitchell and leaves a wife and son. | |
| Mitchell | Oscar |  | | | 05-04-1926 | | Morris Cemetery | He was age 76 and died at his home near Sun on Tuesday from pneumonia. | |
| Mitchell | W. W. |  | | | 04-24-1919 | | City | He was age 70 of Poplarville and died at his home last night. | |
| Mixon | George J. |  | | | 01-03-1924 | |  | He died at his home in Osyka, MS last Saturday from influenza. He as a life-long resident of Osyka. | |
| Mizell | Alex |  | | | 08-01-1930 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 62 and passed away Sunday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was born near Isabel. Survivors are his wife, children and siblings. | |
| Mizell | Child |  | | | 05-01-1919 | |  | The child was one day old died Tuesday and is survived by the father, L. M. Mizell. The child’s mother died Wednesday. | |
| Mizell | Henry G. |  | | | 10-07-1926 | |  | He was age 26 of Bogalusa and succumbed to an attack of heart trouble from which he had been suffering. He died Monday. He was born in Rio and resided in Bogalusa. He was the son of Jno. W. Mizell. His remains were shipped to Isabel. | |
| Mizell | Isom (Leta), Mrs. |  | | | 08-11-1927 | | Mizell Cemetery at Bogue Chitto | She was age 28 of Isabel and died Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. She was the daughter of the late Jesse Jenkins of near Isabel. | |
| Mizell | John Ervin |  | | | 07-19-1920 | |  | He was the 8 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Mizell of Richardsontown and died at the local hospital Saturday. His remains were carried to Zona, the former home of his mother. | |
| Mizell | John G. |  | | | 01-02-1930 | |  | He was age 86 of Washington Parish and died Thursday at his home near Rio. Interment was in the family cemetery at Sun. Survivors are his children and several grandsons. | |
| Mizell | L. M., Mrs. |  | | | 05-01-1919 | | Pounds | She was age 21, a resident of Richardsontown and died Wednesday. Survivors are her husband. Her one-day-old child died yesterday. | |
| Mizell | Louis |  | | | 07-17-1924 | |  | He suffered from cancer and died Friday at his home in Isabel. He was the son of Godfrey Mizell. He was survived by his widow and 3 children. | |
| Mizell | P. K. |  | | | 12-20-1923 | | Talley Cemetery on the banks of the Bogue Chitto | He was age 14 and son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Mizell of near Isabel. He was accidentally shot by a 14 year old boy while hunting. | |
| Mizell | P. P. |  | | | 12-20-1928 | | Enon Cemetery | He died suddenly with heart failure in the home of his only living brother on Friday. He was never married. | |
| Mizell | Thos. | 1-1-1927 | | | 01-06-1927 | | Bastrop Cemetery | He died in Bastrop due to cancer and Bright’s disease. Survivors are his children and siblings. | |
| Mizell | Velma Odelia |  | | | 01-17-1924 | | Fisher Cemetery near Franklinton | She was age 24 of Franklinton and died last Wednesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital, following an attack of blood poisoning. Survivors are her husband, Claude Mizell and father, W. H. Irwin. | |
| Mizell | Warren |  | | | 10-19-1916 | |  | He died at his home in Julia on Sunday. | |
| Moad | Alen |  | | | 05-02-1929 | |  | He was age 26 of Caruthersville, MO, where he was slain Friday. | |
| Moak | H. L. |  | | | 02-25-1926 | |  | McComb, MS, 2-22 – He was scalded to death here when he fell into a vat of boiling water at the McComb Box factory. He was taken to Moak’s Creek Church east of Norfield for interment. | |
| Moak | Lonnie |  | | | 07-21-1927 | |  | He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Moak. He committed suicide by drowning in Bogue Lusa Creek on Monday. | |
| Moak | Nancy |  | | | 05-16-1918 | |  | She was of Johnston, MS and died Wednesday at age 85. | |
| Mollere | Moise, Mrs. |  | | | 05-29-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 26 and died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Center. Before her marriage she was Alice Ione Foy. Survivors are her husband, parents, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Foy and siblings. | |
| Monroe | Thomas Jefferson |  | | | 08-12-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 10 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. Marion B. Monroe of the Bogalusa Terrace. He succumbed to an attack of diphtheria at Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Sunday. | |
| Montgomery | V. V. |  | | | 02-14-1924 | |  | He was of Edwards, MS and died of pneumonia. | |
| Moore | E. A. |  | | | 02-03-1921 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He died Thursday at his home in Buffalotown. Survivors are his wife and 4 children. | |
| Moore | E. V., Mrs. |  | | | 10-16-1919 | |  | She died Sunday. She had been a resident of Bogalusa for many years. | |
| Moore | Isaac Alec |  | | | 06-27-1930 | |  | His body was found in the swamps June 17th by the confession of Chester Phillips. His body was first known as Wiley Adams, whose dead and mutilated body was found on the Bogue Chitto swamps near Sun. | |
| Moore | James |  | | | 09-24-1925 | | Silver Creek Cemetery | He was the 4 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. James Moore of Bogalusa. He died from throat trouble last Friday. | |
| Moore | Louis, Mrs. |  | | | 12-19-1930 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She died last Wednesday at her home in Champagne, IL. She was age 43 and the daughter of A. G. Deere. Survivors are her husband, father, a daughter and siblings. | |
| Moore | M. M. |  | | | 06-27-1929 | |  | He died Saturday at the Tylertown, MS hospital. He was age 57. Survivors are his widow, Pearl Butler Moore and several children. | |
| Moos | Bennie | 05-06-1916 | | | 05-11-1916 | |  | He was age 6 months and the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Moos of Bogalusa. He was buried in Columbia. | |
| Moran | Nancy |  | | | 03-29-1928 | |  | She was the 2 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Moran of Richardson. She was struck by an automobile and died enroute to the Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Morgan | Elma |  | | | 12-28-1922 | | Whittington Cemetery | She was age 4 and the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Morgan of Adamstown. She died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Monday. | |
| Morgan | J. A. |  | | | 04-28-1928 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He resided in Bogalusa and died Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are his widow. | |
| Morgan | Mary L. |  | | | 03-22-1928 | |  | She was age 78 and died at the home of her daughter Wednesday. Funeral services were held in Union Baptist Church. | |
| Morgan | Mary L. |  | | | 03-28-1928 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She died at the home of her daughter in Adamstown on Wednesday. Several children survive. | |
| Morgan | Thomas F. |  | | | 01-30-1930 | |  | He was found dead in a hotel at Jackson, MS a few days ago. | |
| Morninveg | Mr. |  | | | 04-14-1921 | |  | He died Wednesday in Opelousas. He was the father of L. N. Morninveg. | |
| Morris | Otis William |  | | | 10-17-1918 | |  | He was of Mt. Hermon and was killed in France. | |
| Morris | Ruby |  | | | 03-18-1915 | | Morris | She was age 13 and died Friday. She was the daughter of Mrs. Samantha Morris of Mt. Herman. | |
| Morris | Seyborn S. |  | | | 08-07-1924 | | Morris Cemetery | He was a resident of Mt. Hermon and ended his own life Monday. He was age 62. Burial was in Morris Cemetery. | |
| Moses | C. C. |  | | | 07-25-1930 | |  | He was of Gulfport and was employed in construction at the Bogalusa Paper Company since the beginning of the new buildings. He died as a result of being hit in the head with a shovel by Joe Doughty. He was rushed to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital, where he died Friday. | |
| Moses | Velma |  | | | 01-08-1923 | |  | She was age 14 years and was killed by 2 men. | |
| Moses | Velma |  | | | 01-25-1923 | |  | She was killed Saturday. She lived with her Aunt Smith on Avenue S. | |
| Moses | Velma | 01-27-1923 | | | 03-01-1923 | |  | She was age 14 and was killed in Bogalusa by Seymour Burris and Pete Henderson. | |
| Moss | C. F. |  | | | 04-27-1916 | | Bogalusa | He came here from Algiers. Survivors are his wife and two sons. | |
| Moss | C. W. |  | | | 01-16-1931 | |  | He was found in the park in front of the N. O. G. N. depot last night. He was found with a bullet wound to his heart. Two hats were found near the body. | |
| Moss | D. W. |  | | | 01-23-1931 | |  | He was killed during an attempted hold up on Thursday. He was age 49 and is survived by a wife and children. His remains were sent to Sandersville, MS. | |
| Moss | E. K., Mrs. |  | | | 11-29-1921 | | Metairie Cemetery | She died at her home on Christmas Eve in New Orleans. | |
| Moss | William M. |  | | | 06-07-1928 | |  | He died at his home in Maxwell, IN on Monday. Interment will be held at Greenfield, IN. | |
| Moye | Laura |  | | | 06-28-1928 | | Pope Cemetery | She was the 35 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Moye of Columbia, MS. She was fatally burned. | |
| Mumms | Twins |  | | | 05-18-1916 | |  | Twins, a boy and a girl, died at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Mumms of Bogalusa. They died Friday. | |
| Murphy | Elizabeth |  | | | 10-23-1924 | |  | J. S. Murphy received an announcement on Tuesday in a telegram telling of the death of his mother in Clearfield, PA. She was run down by an auto-speeder and sustained compound fracture of the skull. She died a few hours later. | |
| Murray | Aubery |  | | | 03-01-1917 | |  | He died Monday. Survivors are his widow and one son. | |
| Myers | Latamore |  | | | 04-03-1931 | | Enon Cemetery | He was the 1 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Latamore Myers of Enon. He died in his mother’s arms as the parents were registering the child for admission to the hospital. Cause of death was diphtheria. | |
| Nalty | Maryland |  | | | 03-14-1929 | |  | Hammond, March 10 – She was the 10 or 16 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Will H. Nalty and was crushed beneath the wheels of the family car and died within a few minutes of the accident. | |
| Nalty | W. H., Mrs. |  | | | 11-20-1919 | |  | She died in New Orleans at Touro Infirmary on Sunday. Funeral services were held in Brookhaven. She was age 28 and is survived by her husband and 2 children. | |
| Nastasi | Joe |  | | | 10-11-1928 | |  | He was hit by a car. He was rushed to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital where he died a few days later. | |
| Nastasi | Roy |  | | | 11-11-1926 | |  | He was the 1 year old son of Philip Nastasi and died Sunday of Diphtheria. | |
| Nettles | H. M., Mrs. |  | | | 03-17-1921 | |  | She died at her home in Clinton, LA last Thursday. She was age 40 and is survived by 5 children, her husband and her mother, Mrs. Kinney. | |
| Neuhauser | Cecil |  | | | 02-07-1918 | |  | He died of meningitis at Camp Beauregard. His remains were brought to Slidell for burial. | |
| Newall | N. J. |  | | | 05-13-1915 | |  | He was age 52 and died last week. Burial was in Thibodeaux. Survivors are a widow and eight children. | |
| Newman | Fred |  | | | 07-01-1926 | |  | He was age 45 and employed as a locomotive engineer. He was instantly killed in an automobile accident. Survivors are his widow and several children who reside near McComb. | |
| Newman | Mary | 01-15-1927 | | | 02-04-1927 | |  | She was age 77 of Albia, Iowa. She is survived by a brother. | |
| Newman | Thomas |  | | | 11-13-1924 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 19 and son of Mr. and Mrs. Mike Newman. He succumbed to an attack of kidney trouble Friday. | |
| Newman | W. E. |  | | | 02-04-1926 | |  | He was age 35 and was instantly killed when the car he was riding in overturned in a deep ditch south of Bogue Chitto. | |
| Newton | Ada C. |  | | | 04-25-1929 | |  | She was age 61, wife of A. Newton and died Monday at the camp of the Lamar Lumber Company at Bush. Interment was in Purvis, MS. | |
| Nichlos | Spurgeon |  | | | 12-20-1917 | |  | He was killed in an auto/train crash. | |
| Nicholas | Cora |  | | | 12-14-1916 | |  | She was killed in New Orleans in a wreck. | |
| Nichols | Earl W. |  | | | 03-18-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 21 of Richardsontown and died in New Orleans following an accidental shooting last week. Survivors are his parents, brother and widow, Daisy Hawthorne Nichols. | |
| Nichols | Sarah Anne |  | | | 11-11-1926 | |  | She was age 50, wife of J. W. Nichols and resided near Poole Bluff. She died last Friday. | |
| Nobles | Joseph S. |  | | | 01-20-1921 | | Nobles Cemetery | He was age 55, resident of Bogalusa and died at his home Friday. Survivors are his wife and 6 children. | |
| Norris | Lloyd I. |  | | | 10-02-1924 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He succumbed to an attack of tuberculosis at the Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Monday. He was age 38 and a native of Illinois. | |
| Norris | Marvel |  | | | 02-19-1925 | |  | He was age 50 and died Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from kidney trouble. His remains were sent to his former home in Tylertown. | |
| North | Osburn |  | | | 03-01-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 15 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester L. North of Bogalusa and was instantly killed. His body badly mangled near Oakdale, LA. He was run over by a train. | |
| Norton | Infant |  | | | 08-15-1929 | |  | He was the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. V. J. Norton and expired Wednesday at the home of his parents. His body was taken to Biloxi for interment. | |
| Nugent | J. E. |  | | | 05-10-1928 | |  | He was age 73 and died at his home in Fort Worth, TX on Sunday. | |
| O’Berry | Curtis |  | | | 01-31-1929 | | Pearl River Station Cemetery | He was the 2 year old son of Mrs. Lillie O’Berry of Adamstown and died Saturday at the Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of pneumonia. His father, Curtis O’Berry drowned last July near Poole’s Bluff while on a fishing trip. Survivors are his mother and siblings. | |
| O’Berry | Vertis Elanore |  | | | 02-18-1926 | | Bethlehem Cemetery | She was the infant daughter of W. G. O’Berry, residing in Adamstown. She died last Thursday of colitis. | |
| O’Brien | Thomas |  | | | 04-27-1916 | |  | He was instantly killed Thursday. He was the brother of Mrs. James Rogers. | |
| O’Marn | Roy |  | | | 07-01-1926 | |  | He was age 33 and was killed when a train demolished an auto in which he was riding. The accident occurred at Bartlesville, OK on Saturday. | |
| O’Meara | Catherine |  | | | 10-16-1931 | |  | She was age 72 of Bartlesville, OK, but for the last 6 weeks made her home in Bogalusa. She died Sunday at the home of her daughter. Several family members survive. Her body was sent by train to Bartlesville. | |
| O’Mera | Claude |  | | | 06-21-1917 | |  | He was a resident of Bogalusa and died from an accident at the Great Southern Lumber Co. on Monday. His remains were shipped to Silver Creek, MS. | |
| O’Rourke | S. J. |  | | | 12-04-1919 | |  | He was shot last Saturday and succumbed to his injuries last Friday. His remains were shipped to New Orleans. | |
| Odell |  |  | | | 09-26-1918 | |  | He was the son of Chief Odell and was killed in France. | |
| Odom | Louise |  | | | 02-12-1920 | | Ponemah | She was the daughter of J. M. Saucier of Richardsontown and died in the Bogalusa Hospital. She leaves a new-born infant. | |
| Ogden | Billie |  | | | 05-05-1921 | | Metairie Cemetery | The child was 21 month old. Parents were Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Ogden of Bogalusa. The child died in New Orleans Friday. | |
| Ogden | E. P. (Percy) |  | | | 02-22-1923 | |  | He was a merchant of Richardsontown and his place of business was destroyed by fire about 2 years ago. He died at his home in Richardsontown Sunday. Dead was due to tuberculosis. He was age 48 and is survived by his widow and 3 sons. His remains were shipped to Belzoni, MS. | |
| Ogden | Jack |  | | | 08-07-1931 | | Metairie Cemetery | He was the 16 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Ogden of San Antonio, TX. The body was taken to New Orleans. | |
| Oliver | M. L., Dr. |  | | | 03-17-1921 | |  | He was married to Mary Kendrick Oliver and had 3 children. He resided in Cush, MS. | |
| Olmsted | M. E. (Ted) |  | | | 02-13-1931 | |  | He died Sunday at San Francisco, CA. | |
| Olsen | Agnes | 05-28-1919 | | | 06-05-1919 | | Bogalusa | She was the 2 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Olsen and died at the home of her parents. | |
| Orches | Charles |  | | | 06-04-1925 | |  | He worked in the fuel room at the Great Southern Lumber Company. He died Friday and was found dead after a search had been made for him. Death was due to suffocation. The job in the fuel room where they are supposed to watch the supply of sawdust and small particles of fuel that goes into the feeder which supply the boiler room with fuel. He went to sleep and the supply of fuel began to slack up and workmen went to the room to ascertain the cause. They could not find him when they arrived in the room, so they began to investigate the feeders and found his body in one of them. He had been dead for some time. | |
| Osler | William, Sr. |  | | | 01-01-1920 | |  | He was age 70, noted physician of Oxford England. | |
| Otis | J. W. |  | | | 05-10-1928 | |  | He died in an auto accident at Slidell a week ago and died from his injuries at Touro Infirmary in New Orleans on Monday. | |
| Ott | \_. W. |  | | | 05-22-1924 | |  | He died at his home near Mt. Hermon on Thursday. He is survived by several children. His remains were laid to rest in the family cemetery near Mt. Hermon. | |
| Ott | C. D. |  | | | 06-17-1915 | |  |  | |
| Ott | Iverson W. |  | | | 11-13-1924 | |  | He died at his home last Friday from pneumonia. His remains were brought to this city where funeral services were conducted. He was age 64. | |
| Ott | Lula |  | | | 02-19-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was of Ponchatoula and death occurred in New Orleans Tuesday. Her husband was killed in a railroad accident last May and her father died in December. Her remains arrived here Tuesday and funeral services were conducted at the home of Mrs. Graves. | |
| Ott | Marie |  | | | 02-06-1919 | |  | She was the 6-year old daughter of Norman D. Ott and died Wednesday. Her remains were shipped to Mr. Hermon. | |
| Ott | Rosa Powell |  | | | 04-21-1921 | |  | She was age 64 and died at her home in Mt. Hermon on Saturday. She was the mother of 8 children. She was born in Amite County, MS and married in 1879 to V. J. Ott. Burial was in Mt. Hermon. | |
| Overstreet | Harvey |  | | | 02-20-1930 | |  | He had been ill of heart trouble and died from the shock of his son’s death (Hosey Overstreet). | |
| Overstreet | Hosey |  | | | 02-20-1930 | |  | He was fatally injured in an auto accident Wednesday and died on Thursday. His father, Harvey Overstreet, who had been ill of heart trouble, died from the shock of his son’s death the following Tuesday. | |
| Owen | Mattie |  | | | 04-05-1917 | |  | She died at the home of Mrs. T. J. Dimitry on Friday. She was age 74 and had resided in Bogalusa. Her remains were shipped to Learned, MS. | |
| Owens | Ouida |  | | | 01-17-1924 | |  | She was the 2 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Owens of Marston Camp and died yesterday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Her body was taken to Angie for funeral services. | |
| Owens | Roy |  | | | 12-31-1914 | |  | He died Tuesday. His remains were shipped to Pigott Crossing for interment. | |
| Owens | S. M., Mrs. |  | | | 08-05-1926 | |  | She was age 78 and died from injuries received in an auto accident on Wednesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. She died Sunday. She is the mother of 11 children. Her body was taken to Knoxo, MS for burial. | |
| Owens | Viola |  | | | 02-06-1930 | |  | She was about age 40, wife of Leonard Owens of near Varnado and was found dead in her bed Monday with a shotgun by her side. She was the mother of 5 sets of twins, with 5 living children. She was the daughter of Leonard Smith. The family resided on the Lampton ranch near Varnado. | |
| Pace | W. E. |  | | | 03-04-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 58 of Bogalusa and died of stomach trouble at Elizabeth Sullivan Hospital Monday. Survivors are his widow and one son. | |
| Page | W. E., Mrs. |  | | | 08-02-1917 | |  | She was of Bogalusa and died at Bogalusa Hospital on Thursday. Her remains were shipped to Vicksburg. | |
| Paquette | Henry E. |  | | | 05-29-1924 | |  | He was age 46 and died while being taken from the N.O.G.N. depot to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital Monday. He was working under the north bound passenger train and accidently struck his head while under the car and made a slight wound. He was placed in a car and started for the hospital but was dead before the car reach the institution. His remains were sent to New Orleans. | |
| Parett | Thomas |  | | | 10-17-1929 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 60 and made his home with his daughter. He died Monday. | |
| Paris | Florence Harwell |  | | | 06-05-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She died Monday at the home of her daughter. She was age 47 and the daughter of the late J. G. Rester. She was the widow of Charley Harwell. Several family members survive. | |
| Parker | Charles, Mrs. |  | | | 03-13-1924 | |  | She was a resident of Carriere, MS and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Her body was taken to that city for burial. | |
| Parker | Delos |  | | | 07-03-1931 | |  | He drowned in the Bogue Chitto River. | |
| Parker | Floyd |  | | | 03-06-1930 | |  | He was the 11 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. I. F. Parker and was accidentally shot and killed Tuesday, in a scuffle for a gun with a playmate. | |
| Parker | H. F., Mrs. | 12-27-1918 | | | 01-02-1919 | | Bogalusa | She died at the Bogalusa Hospital. | |
| Parker | Laura |  | | | 03-29-1917 | | Thomas | She was age 58 and wife of P. Parker of Talisheek. She died at her home Friday. Survivors are her husband and nine children. | |
| Parker | Marshall |  | | | 05-17-1928 | |  | He was age 23 of Talisheek. He died of bullet wounds at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Parker | Thomas |  | | | 10-24-1930 | |  | He was shot and killed at Talisheek on Thursday of last week. | |
| Parker | Whitney |  | | | 09-13-1923 | |  | She was killed instantly when an automobile ran in the path of a Southern Railway locomotive near the railroad depot at Slidell. | |
| Parkman | John |  | | | 12-06-1928 | |  | He was found dead at his home Saturday. His death was due to heart trouble. | |
| Parlour | J. G. |  | | | 01-31-1929 | |  | He died Monday at Buffalo, NY. | |
| Parrett | Ethel |  | | | 11-11-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was of Baton Rouge and died of appendicitis at the hospital Saturday. She was visiting in Bogalusa when seized with the attack. She was age 29. | |
| Parrish | Marguerite Elizabeth |  | | | 07-04-1916 | | Pounds | She was age twenty months and the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Parrish of Bogalusa. She died Sunday. | |
| Passman | Tom |  | | | 03-29-1923 | |  | He resided between Franklinton and Gorman and met death last Friday when a wagonload of Fertilizer overturned as he was crossing Gorman’s Creek, burying him under the fertilizer. He died from suffocation, as no bones were broken. Survivors are his widow and 3 children. | |
| Passman | Wanda |  | | | 01-09-1931 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was the 7 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Acey Passman and succumbed to pneumonia on Saturday. | |
| Patrick | Catherine Morris |  | | | 01-31-1929 | | Hollywood Cemetery | She was age 21, wife of Clifford Patrick and died Friday of pneumonia at the home on Ave. G. Survivors are her husband and 2 children. She was confined to her bed at the same time with tonsillitis and later contracted pneumonia. She lapsed into sleep and never regained consciousness. Survivors are her mother, Mrs. A. D. Buckingham, husband and children. | |
| Patrick | Leo |  | | | 10-24-1930 | |  | He was age 52 and was killed Sunday in an auto accident between Rio and Sun. He came here from Lutcher, LA. | |
| Patterson | John |  | | | 10-18-1928 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 76 and died at the home of his daughter on Monday. | |
| Patterson | W. H., Sr. |  | | | 01-30-1930 | |  | He died at Houston, MS, near Memphis. He was age 84 and died of a stroke of paralysis. Funeral services were held in Philadelphia, MS. He leaves 6 children. | |
| Paul | Beauregard |  | | | 08-23-1928 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 66 and died at his home in Denhamtown late Tuesday. He was born near Rio. Survivors are his widow, Jane Paul; children; step-children and siblings. | |
| Payne | Lillie | 12-17-1916 | | | 01-13-1916 | |  | She was the wife of Will Payne and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Breeland. | |
| Pdgett | Daniel |  | | | 11-04-1915 | |  | He died Sunday in an accident. He was about 24 and is survived by a widow and two small children. He resided in the Bogalusa Terrace. His remains were taken to Columbia for burial. | |
| Pearce |  |  | | | 02-10-1927 | |  | He was about age 56 and died Monday at Touro Infirmary in New Orleans of heart trouble. His remains were sent to Shreveport for burial. Several children survive. | |
| Pearce | M. K., Mrs. |  | | | 04-18-1918 | |  | The funeral was held at Shreveport. Survivors are her husband and 3 children. | |
| Pearce | S. S., Hon. |  | | | 01-11-1917 | |  | He was age 84 and died at his plantation home in Avoyelles Parish on Tuesday. | |
| Pearsall | Lansing G. |  | | | 10-14-1915 | |  | He resided in Bogalusa for almost two years and was the son of Nathaniel G. Pearsall. | |
| Pearson | Paul |  | | | 11-07-1918 | |  | He was age 3 and died Thursday of pneumonia. | |
| Pellerin | Parnella Aubre |  | | | 08-19-1915 | |  | She was age 46 of Convent, LA and died Wednesday following an operation. | |
| Pennington | Andrew J. | 020-29-1928 | | | 03-08-1928 | |  | He was age 44, who with his 4 year old and 4 month old sons were brought to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital a week ago suffering with pneumonia. Interment was held at Bush. Survivors are his widow, Mary Crawford Pennington and 2 children. | |
| Penton | J. O. |  | | | 12-20-1928 | | City Cemetery in Sweetwater | He was age 67, former resident of Zona and was killed in Sweetwater, TX last week. | |
| Penton | Jules, Mrs. |  | | | 02-25-1926 | |  | She was age 36, a resident of Rio and succumbed to pneumonia at the Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital Wednesday. | |
| Penton | Lonnie |  | | | 07-12-1923 | | Talisheek Cemetery | He died Monday. He was of Rio. | |
| Penton | Robert |  | | | 10-04-1917 | |  | He was age 27 and a native of St. Tammany Parish. His remains were shipped there for burial. | |
| Peples | Richard |  | | | 09-29-1921 | |  | He died Wednesday of last week. | |
| Perez | E. N. |  | | | 09-19-1930 | | Greenwood Cemetery in New Orleans | He died last week at Hotel Dieu in New Orleans of an operation for appendicitis. He made his home in Slidell. Survivors are a widow and children. | |
| Perkins | Carroll M. |  | | | 11-13-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 53 and died Friday at her home in the Terrace. Survivors are her children and grandchildren. | |
| Perkins | Charles Murphy |  | | | 07-04-1930 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 61, resident of Bogalusa and died at his residence in Bogalusa Terrace Sunday. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Perkins | Charles Murphy |  | | | 07-03-1931 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 61 of Bogalusa and died at his residence in the Terrace on Sunday. Survivors are his widow, children and brother. | |
| Perricone |  |  | | | 06-16-1920 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 15 and the son of J. Perricone. He drowned in the Pine Tree lake pool. | |
| Perriett | George |  | | | 06-11-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 40, son of Thomas Perriett and died Monday at the family home in Bogalusa. He suffered with tuberculosis for many months. He was not married and is survived by several relatives. | |
| Perritt | William, Jr. |  | | | 03-\_\_-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 77 and died at his home Tuesday. Survivors are his widow, children and other relatives. | |
| Perry | Eva Garret or Garrett |  | | | 06-05-1919 | |  | She died in Mobile, AL. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Garrett, formerly of Zona. Survivors are her husband and children. She was followed in death in a few hours by a newborn infant. | |
| Peters | Eddie |  | | | 07-21-1927 | |  | He was age 27 and shot killed Friday in the Poplas Quarters. | |
| Peters | Jesse |  | | | 04-06-1916 | |  | He lived about two miles southeast of Angie and was found dead last Saturday. | |
| Peters | John Frederick, Prof. |  | | | 11-01-1923 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 65 and died Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Hospital. He was born in Rostock, Germany. He married Mrs. Louise Calkin Cravath. | |
| Peterson | Karl |  | | | 08-12-1915 | | Bogalusa | He was about age 15 and the son of Peter Peterson and Elsa Mary Peterson and died Monday. | |
| Petrie | Charles E. |  | | | 07-12-1923 | |  | He died Friday in New Orleans. Survivors are his wife, daughter and one grandchild. The remains were laid to rest in New Orleans. | |
| Pettit | Delmar |  | | | 12-28-1922 | | Pleasant Hill Cemetery near Mt. Hermon | He was the 17 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Pettit of Mt. Hermon and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Philips | Laurel Rufus |  | | | 01-28-1921 | |  | He was the 2 week old son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Philips of Bogalusa Terrace and died Friday at the Bogalusa Hospital. His body was taken to Mandeville for interment. | |
| Phillips | G. C. |  | | | 03-20-1919 | | Bogalusa | He was of Richardsontown and died at the Bogalusa Hospital Friday. | |
| Phillips | George, Mrs. |  | | | 09-25-1924 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 75, resident of Bogalusa and died Thursday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Her husband died years ago. | |
| Phillips | Johnnie |  | | | 09-01-1927 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was the 18 year old daughter of Mrs. Mary Phillips of Richardsontown. | |
| Picard | Leon |  | | | 01-10-1929 | |  | He was a native of France but resided in Ascension Parish. He died in New Orleans and was a prominent resident of Dutchtown, LA. | |
| Pico | Victor, Mrs. |  | | | 03-18-1915 | |  | She was age 28 and died Sunday. Her remains were sent to New Orleans, her former home, for burial Monday. Survivors are her husband and four children. | |
| Pierce | Dofield |  | | | 12-17-1925 | |  | He was shot and killed Sunday at the Pierce settlement, about 5 miles from Bogalusa. | |
| Pierce | E. A., Dr. | 08-21-1931 | | | 08-28-1931 | |  | He was age 72 and died at Washington, NC of pneumonia. | |
| Pierce | E. A., Mrs. |  | | | 10-18-1917 | | Bogalusa | She died at her home in south Bogalusa on Tuesday. She was the wife of Dr. E. A. Pierce. Several children survive. | |
| Pierce | George |  | | | 10-10-1918 | |  | He was the first flu victim. Funeral services will be held at the family residence in Richardsontown. | |
| Pierce | George, Mrs. |  | | | 03-22-1917 | |  | He was of Bogalusa and died Monday at Bogalusa Hospital. His remains were carried to McComb, MS. | |
| Pierce | Lela | 08-29-1929 | | | 09-05-1929 | |  | She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Pierce and died at the Baptist Hospital in New Orleans. She was age 30.Survivors are her parents and siblings. | |
| Pierce | Luzon J. (Dump) |  | | | 09-13-1928 | | Pierce Cemetery near Rio | He was age 56 of Rio and died suddenly at his home in Rio on Thursday of Apoplexy. Survivors are his widow, Emily Pierce, children and siblings. | |
| Pierce | Morris D. |  | | | 04-10-1919 | |  | He died in New Orleans last week of tuberculosis. | |
| Pierce | N. J. |  | | | 04-18-1930 | |  | He was age 64, a resident of Bogalusa and died at his home Wednesday of pneumonia. Interment was in the family cemetery near Varnado. | |
| Pierce | Wiley |  | | | 01-08-1923 | | Morris Cemetery | He was a Deputy Sheriff and was killed and found buried in about 16” of mud in a marsh. He had been shot to death. He was about 40 years old and is survived by his widow and 5 small children. | |
| Pierson | Eleanor |  | | | 07-04-1918 | | Ellis | She was the 2 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Person of Pinecliff. She died Thursday. | |
| Pigott | A. A. |  | | | 04-17-1924 | | Mt. Olive Cemetery | He was the father of 10 children. He died last Thursday of pneumonia following an attack of influenza. He was born and reared near the place of his death. | |
| Pigott | Iddo |  | | | 02-20-1930 | | Mt. Olive Cemetery near Varnado. | He was age 30, partially paralyzed in one leg and an arm and was shot to death Saturday at Pigott’s Crossing by Mrs. James Pigott, wife of his brother. No charges were filed against Mrs. Pigott because she acted in self-defense. | |
| Pigott | N. E., Mrs. |  | | | 09-13-1928 | | Mt. Olive Cemetery | She died at the home of her son in Bogalusa on Thursday from cancer of the stomach. She was age 65. Survivors are her husband, children, siblings and grandchildren. | |
| Pilaud | Edward |  | | | 12-26-1930 | | Pilgrims’ Rest Cemetery near Covington | He was the 15 year old son of Mrs. Emma Pilaud of Richardsontown. He succumbed from injuries received in a fight early in November, when he was stabbed. | |
| Piper | James |  | | | 06-20-1929 | |  | He was about age 58 and was found dead in the railroad station at Merryville, LA on Friday. He was a native of Elmira, NY. | |
| Piper | Mary |  | | | 11-07-1918 | |  | She was age 23 and died of pneumonia. | |
| Pittman | Bernard |  | | | 07-01-1926 | |  | He was the 13 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Iddo Pittman and resided near Varnado. He died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of a ruptured appendix. His remains were sent to Varnado. | |
| Pittman | Florence |  | | | 11-25-1915 | |  | She was the 15-month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Pittman of Richardsontown. | |
| Pittman | Floyd H. |  | | | 10-24-1930 | | Fortenberry Cemetery near Foxworth | Columbia, MS: He was age 60 and died at Columbia hospital from injuries sustained when struck by an automobile at Foxworth. | |
| Pittman | Jesse |  | | | 08-08-1929 | |  | He was age 80, a pioneer citizen of Walthall County, MS, living near Kokomo. He died Friday at his home from a heart attack. He was a Confederate veteran. Survivors are his widow and 7 children. | |
| Pittman | John, Mrs. |  | | | 10-17-1929 | |  | She was age 51 and died Thursday at his home. She was buried was buried at Kokomo, her former home. Survivors are her children. | |
| Pittman | R. L., Mrs. |  | | | 02-26-1920 | | China Grove Cemetery | She was the wife of chief of the Bogalusa Fire Dept. and died at her home on 4th Street on Tuesday. Her body was taken to China Grove Church in MS. She leaves her husband and a large number of relatives, including three children. | |
| Pizzetta | Elizabeth |  | | | 09-01-1921 | |  | She died at her home in Mandeville Thursday. | |
| Planche | A. M. | 07-04-1925 | | | 07-09-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 65 and a resident of Bogalusa. He died at his home on Saturday of cancer. Survivors are 4 children. | |
| Planche | Edward |  | | | 10-29-1922 | |  | He was about age 32 and was engaged in the wholesale butcher business. He was killed in an auto accident near Sun on Wednesday. He married Josephine Pierce and they resided in Richardsontown. He was the son of A. M. Planche. | |
| Planche | Oga Frances |  | | | 09-03-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 4 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. V. Planche of Bogalusa. She died Wednesday of diphtheria. | |
| Polk | Homer |  | | | 01-17-1929 | |  | He was age 6\_, a resident of Prentiss, MS and died Tuesday of pneumonia. Survivors are his wife, children and grandchildren. | |
| Polk | Homer, Mrs. | 05-31-1931 | | | 06-05-1931 | |  | She was of Prentiss, MS. | |
| Pollock | James Bernard |  | | | 12-09-1915 | | Bogalusa | He was the 3-year old son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Pollock of Pleasant Hill. He died Wednesday. | |
| Poole | C. M. |  | | | 01-18-1917 | |  | He died at his home in Bogalusa on Tuesday. Several children, grandchildren and siblings survive. He was age 66 and a native of Clark County, AL. His remains were taken to Covington. | |
| Poole | Emma Warren |  | | | 03-24-1921 | |  | She was the widow of H. J. Poole and died Tuesday. She was born at Shady Grove. She married Morris H. Talley and had 5 children. He died Dec., 1890. Three years later, she married H. J. Poole and had 2 children. | |
| Poole | Hardy J., Judge |  | | | 11-15-1917 | |  | He was born in Washington Parish. | |
| Poole | J. H., Judge |  | | | 11-08-1917 | |  | He died Wednesday at the home of his daughter in El Reno, OK. | |
| Poole | Myra |  | | | 09-22-1921 | |  | She was age 75 and died last Monday in a runaway buggy accident which occurred at Franklinton last Saturday. | |
| Poole | S. M. |  | | | 04-06-1916 | | Covington | He was age 54 of Covington and died Friday. | |
| Pope | Charles Wesley |  | | | 02-28-1929 | | Angie Cemetery | He was age 26 of Angie and was killed Thursday in a tractor accident. He leaves a wife, 3 children and parents Dr. and Mrs. W. T. McNeese of Angie. | |
| Pope | Elizabeth J. | 01-12-1916 | | | 01-27-1916 | |  | She was age 83 and mother of I. L. Pope. | |
| Porter | James |  | | | 07-12-1928 | |  | He died of apoplexy after eating watermelon, when he suddenly became unconscious and died. | |
| Potter | Clayton |  | | | 09-04-1924 | |  | He was killed in an automobile accident near Raymond, MS on Monday. He was 45 years old. | |
| Potter | George L. |  | | | 11-29-1923 | |  | He was age 41 and died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was born in Jackson, MS. He married Frances Garner. They had 3 children. His father was Judge D. M. Potter. His body was taken to Jackson, MS for burial. | |
| Potts | J. E., Mrs. |  | | | 03-03-1927 | |  | She died Sunday in Prentiss, MS. Burial was held in Prentiss. | |
| Pouncy | Alonzo, Mrs. |  | | | 08-08-1930 | |  | She was age 39 of Sumrall, MS and died suddenly. Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Pounds | Dauville |  | | | 07-12-1923 | | Pounds Cemetery | He was about 27. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Pounds of Rio. | |
| Pounds | H\_rk |  | | | 01-23-1919 | | Poole’s | He was age 72 and died at his residence near Lees Creek on Saturday of pneumonia. | |
| Pounds | J. L., Mrs. |  | | | 12-23-1926 | | Pounds Family Cemetery | She was age 69, resident of near Rio and died at the family residence Tuesday. Her husband preceded her to the grave many years ago. Survivors are 2 daughters. | |
| Pounds | T. E. |  | | | 05-07-1925 | | Poole’s Bluff Cemetery | He was age 58, residing in the vicinity of Rio and died Saturday of pneumonia. | |
| Powe | Leonard |  | | | 11-13-1924 | |  | He was age 46 and for several years a resident of Adamstown. He died last Saturday of pneumonia. | |
| Powell | Allen |  | | | 08-18-1927 | |  | He was killed Monday. | |
| Powell | Anna |  | | | 04-29-1915 | |  | She was killed Monday. | |
| Powell | Elizabeth |  | | | 09-23-1915 | | Bogalusa | She was age 87 and died at her home in Richardsontown on Saturday. | |
| Powell | W. J., Mrs. |  | | | 08-14-1931 | | River View Cemetery in Monroe | She died Saturday at Monroe, LA. She was born 6-2-1862 and married W. J. Powell on 11-17-1880. Several relatives survive. | |
| Price | J. M., Mrs. |  | | | 06-28-1928 | |  | She was of Prentiss, MS. Survivors are her husband, children and siblings. | |
| Prieto | Paul |  | | | 12-09-1926 | |  | He was of Covington and was brought Saturday a week ago to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He suffered from a gunshot wound. Survivors are his widow and 1 son. Burial was held at Mandeville. | |
| Pryne | J. M. |  | | | 05-14-1925 | |  | He was of McComb, MS. No one could tell how the accident occurred as the man was unconscious. He died a few minutes after arrival at the local hospital. Death was due to a fractured skull. His remains were sent to McComb. He was age 65. | |
| Pulitzer | Simon |  | | | 11-03-1927 | |  | He was age 59 of Bogalusa and died Wednesday in New Orleans, where his family resided. He died from heart disease. Survivors are 11 children and a sister. | |
| Purvis | Thomas |  | | | 01-16-1919 | |  | He was about age 28 and died from influenza at his home in Bogalusa on Monday. Survivors are his widow and an infant son. His remains were shipped to Purvis, MS. | |
| Purvis | Tom, Mrs. |  | | | 07-01-1920 | |  | She died yesterday at about age 28. Survivors are one child. | |
| Quave | Lawrence |  | | | 11-24-1921 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 19 and the son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Quave. He was an employee of the Bogalusa Ice Company and died at the Bogalusa Hospital Sunday. | |
| Quick | Ada Mae |  | | | 11-07-1918 | | Bogalusa | She was the 15 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Quick. She died Tuesday of typhoid fever. She was born at Lumberton, MS on 12-9-1902. | |
| Quinn | Elijah |  | | | 06-30-1927 | |  | He was age 25 and was shot and killed in the neighborhood of Richardsontown. | |
| Quinn | John H. |  | | | 09-20-1923 | |  | He died at his home in New Orleans. He worked in Bogalusa for about 3 months when the school buildings were being erected about 2 years ago. | |
| Quinn | Joseph |  | | | 07-17-1924 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the son of Dr. and Mrs. J. M. Quinn and died last Friday. He was age 24, born in East Baton Rouge on 3-18-1899. Besides his parents, siblings survive. | |
| Quinn | Robert |  | | | 06-14-1928 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was the year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Jere Quinn and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Rabinovitz | Mrs. |  | | | 05-30-1930 | | Jewish Cemetery in New Orleans | She was age 84 and died at the residence of her daughter Monday. Her body was taken to New Orleans. | |
| Rackard | Benj. F. |  | | | 03-27-1931 | |  | He was 32 and died Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of stomach trouble. Survivors are a widow and 1 small child. His remains were shipped to Atmore, AL. | |
| Ramirez | Susanah Parker |  | | | 09-01-1927 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the wife of Albert Ramirez and died Sunday at her home in Richardsontown of cancer. Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Ramser | August Frank |  | | | 01-03-1929 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 49 and died Wednesday of pneumonia at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was born in Cleveland, OH. Survivors are his wife, Leta Perry Ramser and children. | |
| Rankin | Emma |  | | | 06-13-1920 | |  | She was age 60, wife of Jesse Rankin and died at the home of her daughter on Wednesday. Funeral services were held at the residence and at the cemetery in Hopewell, MS. | |
| Ratliff | Mr., Sr. |  | | | 06-10-1920 | |  | He was age 69. He died at his home. He was the father of Prof. F. C. Ratliff. | |
| Rawls | Archie |  | | | 12-20-1928 | | Adams Cemetery | He was age 4 and met his death in FL at a grade crossing when the automobile in which they were riding was struck by a Florida and East Coast train. Services were conducted at the home of his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Adams. | |
| Rawls | Child |  | | | 12-13-1928 | | Adams Cemetery | The child was age 5 and the child of Mrs. Milton Rawls. She was killed when struck by a freight train near St. Augustine, FL while riding in their automobile. | |
| Rawls | Child |  | | | 12-13-1928 | | Adams Cemetery | The child was age 7 and the child of Mrs. Milton Rawls. She was killed when struck by a freight train near St. Augustine, FL while riding in their automobile. | |
| Rawls | Edith |  | | | 12-20-1928 | | Adams Cemetery | She was age 6 and met her death in FL at a grade crossing when the automobile in which they were riding was struck by a Florida and East Coast train. Services were conducted at the home of his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Adams. | |
| Rawls | Milton, Mrs. |  | | | 12-13-1928 | | Adams Cemetery | She was a former citizen of Bogalusa and was killed when struck by a freight train near St. Augustine, FL while driving in their automobile. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Adams. | |
| Rawls | Milton, Mrs. |  | | | 12-20-1928 | | Adams Cemetery | She met her death in FL at a grade crossing when the automobile in which they were riding was struck by a Florida and East Coast train. Services were conducted at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Adams. | |
| Rawls | W., Mrs. |  | | | 090-25-1919 | |  | She was a resident of Richardsontown for several years and died last Saturday. Interment was made in a cemetery near Sheridan post office. | |
| Rayborne | Dan |  | | | 03-21-1918 | |  | He was a member of Co. G of this city and came home on furlough during December. He was found opposite Walnut Bluff on the MS side of the Pearl River. He was found Friday. His body was buried near the river. | |
| Reagan | Joseph R. |  | | | 06-05-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He died Saturday at his home in Bogalusa. Survivors are his widow and children. He was born near Columbia, MS. | |
| Reagan | Thomas G. |  | | | 08-23-1923 | | Adams Cemetery near Varnado | He was age 51 and died at his home in Bogalusa. He leaves a wife and 5 children. He moved to Bogalusa from Kokomo, MS. | |
| Reddy | Julia |  | | | 08-21-1924 | |  | She was the widow of Chas. J. Reddy, for many years a prominent resident of Baton Rouge. She died there Tuesday. Several children survive. | |
| Reed | James A. |  | | | 09-27-1928 | |  | He died Friday at his home of cancer. He was age 67 and resided in Bogalusa. Survivors are his children. His remains were sent to Lumberton for burial. | |
| Reed | Jas. A. |  | | | 09-27-1928 | | Lumberton Cemetery | He died at his home in Bogalusa on Friday. He was age 66, born in Rome, GA on 7-17-1862. Survivors are his wife, Fannie Reed, children, half-brothers, grandchildren and great grandchildren. | |
| Reed | Wilmer |  | | | 08-08-1930 | |  | He was age 22 of Richardsontown and met his death last Friday when a ditch in which he was working caved in and buried him underneath an avalanche of dirt. | |
| Reese | Amelia |  | | | 10-31-1930 | |  | She was the widow of the late J. J. Reese of Franklinton. She instantly died in an auto accident at Lexie on Thursday. | |
| Reese | James J. |  | | | 07-04-1930 | |  | He died at his home Tuesday. Survivors are his wife and other relatives. | |
| Register | Thomas H. |  | | | 12-29-1927 | |  | He was a Florida sailor and was found dead on the outskirts of New Orleans. | |
| Reid | Robert R., Judge |  | | | 01-18-1923 | |  | He was age 67 and died Sunday at his home in Amite. Survivors are his widow, former Katherine Buck and 11 children. | |
| Rester | Estelle |  | | | 06-10-1926 | |  | She was the 3 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Rester, who lived near Sheridan. She died Monday from fly poison. | |
| Rester | Julia Ann |  | | | 04-24-1924 | | Rester Cemetery | She was age 53, wife of General W. Rester, died Sunday. | |
| Rester | Luther |  | | | 08-14-1931 | |  | He was the son of Gallimore Rester and Wednesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was age 22. | |
| Rester | William W. |  | | | 01-10-1924 | |  | He was found dead near a railroad trestle Saturday. No wounds or broken bones were found. It is thought his fall knocked him unconscious and that he froze to death. The night before was the coldest in the history of this section. He was born in Bogalusa and married Ida Simmons. 4 children were born to this union. | |
| Reynolds | Armetha |  | | | 05-12-1921 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was the 8 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Reynolds of Bogalusa and died at the hospital Saturday. | |
| Rhodes | Curtis |  | | | 11-07-1930 | |  | He was the year and four month old son of William C. Rhodes of Covington and died Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of diphtheria. | |
| Rhodes | J. E. |  | | | 06-07-1923 | |  | He died at his home in New Orleans Saturday. | |
| Rhodes | William K. | 03-07-1925 | | | 03-12-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 71 and died at his residence in Bogalusa. Several children survive. | |
| Rhymes | Edna |  | | | 01-17-1929 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 3 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Rhymes of Denhamtown and died Thursday of pneumonia. | |
| Rich |  |  | | | 05-01-1931 | |  | He was age 40 and struck by an automobile in New Orleans. He was age 40 and survived by his widow and 3 children. | |
| Richard | Edward V. |  | | | 12-29-1927 | |  | He was a former mayor of Covington and died this morning in his office. His wife was the former Catherine Fleury. | |
| Richard | O. J., Mrs. (Mary) |  | | | 03-11-1920 | | Old Cemetery in Covington | She died Sunday of pneumonia and influenza. | |
| Richardson | Austin | 02-18-1925 | | | 02-19-1925 | | Pine Cemetery | He was age 18 and son of Mr. and Mrs. Steve Richardson. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from pneumonia. | |
| Richardson | Barbara |  | | | 10-14-1915 | |  | She was the 9-month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Richardson and died Sunday. Burial was held in Franklinton. | |
| Richardson | Cleta |  | | | 11-20-1931 | | Pounds Cemetery | She was age 16 and the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen E. Richardson. She died of influenza at her home last Friday. | |
| Richardson | D. W., Mrs. |  | | | 10-14-1915 | |  | She was about age 60 and died at the home of relatives near Sunny Hill last Wednesday. | |
| Richardson | Davison | 04-20-1919 | | | 05-01-1919 | | Grantham | He was age 69. Several family members survive. | |
| Richardson | Warren (Uncle) |  | | | 05-02-1929 | | Pounds Cemetery | He died at his home on Tuesday. He was born in Washington Parish on 1-24-1848 to Stephen D. and Eliza Warren Richardson. Several family members survive. | |
| Riggs | J. M., Prof. |  | | | 04-15-1915 | |  | He was of Hattiesburg and died Thursday. His remains were carried to Union Church in Lincoln County for interment. | |
| Riley | “Dick” |  | | | 07-15-1926 | |  | He was age 21 and the son of Jas. M. Riley, residing in Frenchtown. He died instantly in an auto accident. | |
| Riley | Elton |  | | | 07-22-1926 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 21 and was instantly killed last Wednesday when a grave truck he was riding in turned over. | |
| Riley | Theodore |  | | | 12-18-1924 | | Pounds Cemetery | He was age 28, resident of Orange, TX and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital, Friday, of pneumonia. He was a native of Washington Parish and the son of J. D. Riley. | |
| Ringe | George |  | | | 07-12-1923 | |  | He died at Charity Hospital in New Orleans on Tuesday. Ringe was well known in Bogalusa. | |
| Robbins | E. D., Dr. |  | | | 05-28-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was a native of Washington Parish and died here Friday. He was age 42 and is survived by his widow, 2 children, parents and siblings. | |
| Robert | John |  | | | 11-22-1923 | |  | He was age 35 and had been employed by the Great Southern Lumber Company. He was fatally injured Saturday when he fell thirty feet to the ground while working on an edge sorter at the Great Southern plant. He was taking to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital where he died within 15 minutes. | |
| Roberts | “Judge” |  | | | 05-06-1915 | |  | He died Tuesday by hanging. | |
| Robertson | Winston S. |  | | | 05-14-1925 | |  | He was a citizen of St. Tammany settlement, a few miles north of Slidell. He was killed by a freak cyclone which struck his home Monday. Interment was in a nearby cemetery. | |
| Robinson |  |  | | | 04-20-1916 | |  | He died Friday in a train accident in Slidell. He was of Jackson. | |
| Robinson | Infant |  | | | 11-18-1926 | |  | The one month old child of Mr. and Mrs. Mackie Robinson, residing about 3 miles from Bogalusa, succumbed to pneumonia Tuesday. | |
| Roche | Leon |  | | | 12-22-1921 | | Pounds Cemetery | He was the 11 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Roche of Richardsontown and died at the home of his parents last Saturday. | |
| Rogers | James, Mrs. |  | | | 02-02-1928 | | Firemen’s Cemetery in New Orleans | He died at his home in New Orleans Sunday at age 77. He was a native of New Orleans. | |
| Rogers | Pearl Lee |  | | | 10-15-1920 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 16 and the daughter of D. A. Rogers of Denhamtown. She died Sunday morning. | |
| Rollins | Louis |  | | | 09-09-1920 | |  | He was shot and killed in the swamp along the rails of the NOGN railroad between Rio and Stein on Saturday by an armed posse. | |
| Ross | Roosevelt |  | | | 04-24-1931 | |  | He was employed at construction work in the digester room of the Bogalusa Paper Co. and was killed Monday. He was carrying a piece of pipe which came in contact with 2300 volts of electricity. He lived only a few minutes after arriving at the Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Roubieu | Vircie |  | | | 05-06-1915 | | Pounds | She was the 21 months old baby of Mr. and Mrs. N. Roubieu. He died Saturday. | |
| Rowell | Frank T. | 03-21-1923 | | | 03-29-1923 | |  | He was a resident of Bogalusa and died at his home Wednesday. Death was due to influenza. His mother and sister were at his bedside when the end came. His remains were shipped to Louisville where interment will be made. He was 35 years of age and was born in Louisville, KY. He married Alice Bigelow of Maryland. No children were born to this union. | |
| Rucker | Mary |  | | | 08-03-1916 | | McGehee | She was the three year old daughter of W. T. Rucker and died Wednesday. | |
| Rudolph | M. O. |  | | | 05-30-1929 | |  | He was age 70 and died Sunday at his home in Douglas, GA. Survivors are his widow and son. | |
| Ruger | James |  | | | 02-20-1931 | |  | He died as the result of an abscess on the lungs at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Wednesday. He was age 36 and served in the World War in the U. S. Navy. Survivors are his widow, father H. K. Ruger and siblings. His remains were shipped to Lafayette. | |
| Rundell | Marshall |  | | | 05-01-1919 | |  | He was age 28 and left Bogalusa two years ago for his plantation in Central America. He died in New Orleans on Sunday. His remains were brought here for burial. He was the son of S. S. Rundell of Buffalotown. | |
| Rundell | Samuel S. |  | | | 04-30-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 63 and died on pneumonia. He died Sunday from influenza. Survivors are his children. | |
| Rutledge | George, Mrs. |  | | | 05-17-1928 | | Holly Springs Cemetery near Brookhaven, MS | She was age 42, residing in Northwest Bogalusa and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are her husband and 5 children. | |
| Salmen | Elise Sollberger |  | | | 11-13-1931 | |  | She was of Slidell and the widow of the late J. Albert Salmen. She died at her home in that city on Saturday. | |
| Salmen | Fritz, Mrs. |  | | | 08-20-1925 | | Greenwood Cemetery | She was age 63 and died last Thursday in Detroit, Michigan. Before her marriage she was Rose Liddle of Hansboro, MS. Several family members survive. | |
| Salmen | John Albert |  | | | 07-10-1931 | | Greenwood Cemetery at Slidell | He was age 70 and died Tuesday at his home in Slidell. He was a native of Switzerland. Several family members survive. | |
| Saltzman | Louis |  | | | 07-19-1928 | |  | He was age 71. He died at his residence in New Orleans last Sunday. His remains were taken to Natchez, MS for interment. | |
| Sanders | Molly Edwards |  | | | 05-30-1930 | | Amite Cemetery | She was the widow of the late D. H. Sanders and passed away Monday due to a stroke of apoplexy. She was age 68 and a resident of Amite. | |
| Sandifer | B. Z. |  | | | 11-29-1923 | |  | He died Wednesday at age 67. Several children survive. His remains were taken to Providence, MS for burial. | |
| Sandifer | Infant son |  | | | 11-23-1922 | |  | He was the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Sandifer and died Saturday. It will be remembered that the son of born to Mr. and Mrs. Sandifer on the same date that their little daughter died. Death and birth being only 3 hours apart. His remains were taken to the former home of the Sandifers’ in MS. | |
| Sandifer | Joseph |  | | | 06-20-1929 | |  | He was age 50 and died near his home Saturday when an automobile truck he was driving turned turtle. Survivors are his widow and 9 children. | |
| Sandifer | Lillie |  | | | 07-02-1925 | |  | She was stabbed and almost instantly killed Monday. She was from Bogalusa. | |
| Sandifer | Ruby |  | | | 07-23-1925 | |  | She was the 10 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lucius Sandifer of Folsom and died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from pneumonia. Her remains were taken to Folsom. | |
| Sartin | W. A., Mrs. |  | | | 05-04-1926 | |  | She was age 70 and died Wednesday at her home in Monticello, MS. | |
| Saucier | C. R., Mrs. |  | | | 12-12-1930 | | Corinth Cemetery near Purvis, MS | She was age 70 and died Sunday at the family residence in Purvis, MS. She was the mother of 14 children, 5 of whom preceded her to the grave. Survivors are her children and other family members. | |
| Saucier | William |  | | | 02-12-1920 | | Ponemah | He was the son of J. M. Saucier of Richardsontown and died in camp at Baltimore, MD of influenza. Both Louise Odom and William Saucier were buried side by side in the Ponemah Cemetery. | |
| Savario | J. R. |  | | | 10-17-1918 | |  | He died from influenza at Norfolk, VA. His remains were sent to his old home at Sorrento, LA. | |
| Sayres | Edward |  | | | 05-19-1927 | |  | He died at the Gulfport, MS hospital. | |
| Sayres | Edward | 05-25-1927 | | | 06-02-1927 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He died in Gulfport, MS on Wednesday. | |
| Scanlon | T. M. | 07-01-1927 | | | 07-07-1927 | |  | He died at Hattiesburg at age 81. | |
| Scanlon | William E. |  | | | 12-16-1915 | |  | Kentwood, LA | |
| Scarborough | Clarence Hubert | 10-16-1918 | | | 01-02-1919 | |  | He died in France of Bronchial pneumonia. He joined the army in December, 1917 and later sailed for France. His former home was in Columbia, MS. | |
| Scarborough | Louisa Elizabeth | 01-06-1925 | | | 01-08-1925 | | Pounds Cemetery | She was the widow of the late Frank J. Scarborough and died Tuesday. Survivors are a son. | |
| Scarff | Ed |  | | | 01-16-1931 | |  | He was a merchant in the city of Pueblo, Mexico. He was never married. He was an uncle to Bogalusa residents. | |
| Scelfo | Sam |  | | | 10-28-1920 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the one year old son of Joe Scelfo, an Italian fruit dealer. He died at the home of his parents on Columbia Street Wednesday. | |
| Schadt | Margaret |  | | | 08-31-1916 | | Walheim | She was age 22 and died at the Bogalusa Hospital. | |
| Schenck | Caroline |  | | | 03-30-1916 | |  | She was an aged widow of New Orleans. She jumped from the wharf and her body was not recovered. Survivors are four children. | |
| Schilling | Dewey | 12-25-1924 | | | 01-01-1925 | |  | He was a resident of Richardsontown and underwent two operations for a tumor on the brain. He was age 18. | |
| Schmidt | Joseph |  | | | 03-11-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 65, resident of Pleasant Hill and succumbed to an attack of pneumonia last Sunday. | |
| Schumacher | Phil, Mrs. |  | | | 11-20-1931 | |  | She resided in Bogalusa and lost her mother, Mrs. Ellen Loftna of New Orleans last Saturday. | |
| Schwarzaner | Doris |  | | | 10-31-1930 | |  | She was the 7 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Schwarzauer of Monticello, MS. She died Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from injuries sustained when she was run down by an automobile. Her remains were sent to Monticello. | |
| Scott | Gabriel B. |  | | | 06-12-1931 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 54 and died Saturday at his home in Richardsontown. | |
| Scott | Josephine |  | | | 10-10-1918 | | Metairie Ridge | She was age 90 and died last Wednesday. | |
| Scott | Lessie Smith |  | | | 09-26-1929 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was age 33, wife of T. F. Scott and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Smith. Other survivors are her children and siblings. | |
| Scottie | Emma |  | | | 05-07-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 39, wife of Richard Scottie and succumbed to an attack of disease on Sunday. | |
| Seal | Ed |  | | | 07-29-1926 | |  | He died Sunday of cancer at his home in Angie. | |
| Seal | Edna | 09-17-1915 | | | 09-23-1915 | |  | She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Byrl Seal. She was age 2. Burial was at Carriere, MS. | |
| Seal | James |  | | | 05-11-1916 | |  | He was killed from a shooting Monday. He died Tuesday. He was about age 24 and married. | |
| Seal | Laurenda Cooper |  | | | 07-25-1931 | |  | She was age 65, widow of the late S. C. Seal and died at the home of her daughter. Interment was at Carriere, MS. | |
| Seal | Mary Livemore |  | | | 01-07-1915 | | Pounds | She was the 22 month old adopted daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Seal. She died Saturday at the residence of A. M. Plaunche. | |
| Seal | Will |  | | | 10-27-1921 | |  | He was age 31, father of 2 small children and was shot and killed Sunday by an officer of the police force. Seal was a resident of Bogalusa for a little over a year. | |
| Seals | \_. W. (Buddie) |  | | | 07-17-1924 | |  | He was killed from gunshots. He had moved to Bogalusa from Varnado a few years ago. He is the son of the late Jacob Seals. | |
| Seals | A. J. |  | | | 03-06-1924 | | Pounds Cemetery | He was age 73, resident of Franklinton and died at his home Monday. Survivors are his widow and 2 sons. | |
| Seals | Edmend | 07-25-1926 | | | 08-05-1926 | |  | He was a resident of Angie and died Sunday. Death was due to cancer. Survivors are his widow and 12 children. Burial was in the family cemetery near State Line Church. | |
| Seals | George W. |  | | | 09-08-1927 | | Seals’ Cemetery | He was a veteran of Varnado and died Thursday. He was age 50. Survivors are his children and siblings. | |
| Seals | S. E. | 02-13-1931 | | | 02-20-1931 | |  | He was age 73 and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was a native of Pearl River county. | |
| Seals | William H. |  | | | 01-03-1954 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 54 and died Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was a native of Clark County, AL. Survivors are his widow, Jessie Mae Cook and 3 sons. | |
| Seeman | Ferdinand |  | | | 08-12-1926 | |  | He was the 12 year old son of Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Seeman. His death occurred in New Orleans last Thursday. He was climbing into a window at the home of his parents and was pulling himself to the window, holding on to a flower box. The box fell from the window and falling upon the youth’s back, which resulted in injuries which caused his death the following day. | |
| Self | Robert | 01-15-1928 | | | 01-19-1928 | |  | He was a resident of Bogalusa and died at Star Hill when he was run over by a wagon. He had resided in West Felicia Parish for the past 40 years. | |
| Sellers | Sydney |  | | | 01-31-1929 | | Rio Cemetery | He was age 23, son of James Sellers of Rio and died at the home of his parents Wednesday, following an attack of pneumonia. | |
| Selph | Robert |  | | | 12-09-1926 | |  | Poplarville, MS, Dec. 6 – He was an employee of the Southern Power and Manufacturing Company, while engaged in the company cotton gin today became entangled in a belt of the driving wheel and suffered internal injuries from which he died at Poplarville hospital. | |
| Sharp | Child |  | | | 08-08-1929 | |  | He was the 18 month old child of Wilson Sharp. His father was arrested at the home of his brother, accused of manslaughter. He refused to have medical attention for his child, whose sickness was diagnosed as diphtheria. | |
| Sharp | Elizabeth |  | | | 06-13-1929 | |  | She was of near Enon. Dear was unknown but indications are she was overcome by fatigue while traversing a road through the woods, which she had taken on the way to her granddaughters, and which is little used, and calmly awaited help, which never came. Her body was found Sunday, her head resting on a small bundle which she had with her when she left home for a few days before. That she had been in distress was evidenced by articles of clothing hung on a nearby tree, probably with the intention of attracting a possible passerby. | |
| Sharp | Elzey |  | | | 05-07-1925 | |  | He was age 1 year and 8 months and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Elzey Sharp. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Saturday of pneumonia. Burial was at Covington. | |
| Sharp | James H. |  | | | 11-26-1925 | | Fussell Cemetery near Covington | He was age 54 and died Monday of pneumonia at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was the father of 16 children, 12 survive. He had been married 3 times and resided near Covington. He was the son of Hugh Sharp. | |
| Sharp | T. A. |  | | | 11-23-1922 | |  | He was age 50 of bush and husband of T. A. Sharp. He was instantly killed Tuesday when the N.O.G.N. passenger train struck the automobile. | |
| Sharp | T. A., Mrs. |  | | | 11-23-1922 | |  | She was the wife of T. A. Sharp. Of Bush. She was instantly killed Tuesday when the N.O.G.N. passenger train struck the automobile. | |
| Shaw | William T. |  | | | 11-05-1925 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 73, resident of Richardsontown and succumbed to an attack of Bright’s disease. He died on Saturday. | |
| Sheridan | Andrew, Mrs. |  | | | 05-18-1916 | | Rester | She died Thursday at the family residence in Bogalusa. Survivors are her husband and three sons. | |
| Sheridan | C. E. | 09-25-1921 | | | 10-20-1921 | |  | He was a native of Washington Parish and born 12-22-1849. He married Miranda Magee and had 8 children. Burial was in the old family cemetery seven miles south of Bogalusa. Survivors are his wife, 10 children and several other relatives. | |
| Sheridan | G. C. or C. C. |  | | | 02-28-1929 | | Sheridan Cemetery | He was of the Hackley vicinity and died at the local hospital Friday of Bright’s disease. Survivors are his wife and 2 children. | |
| Sheridan | Shelby Owen |  | | | 07-01-1920 | |  | He was the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Sheridan of Lees Creek and died at the home of his parents last Thursday. He was laid to rest in the cemetery at Lees Creek. | |
| Shoemaker | Dominick, Mrs. |  | | | 07-18-1929 | |  | She was age 84, native of Italy and passed away at her residence on Harper Street on Monday. Her husband preceded her to the grave 2 years ago. | |
| Shoemaker | Frances |  | | | 08-12-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 15 year old daughter of Toney Shoemaker and died at the residence last Thursday, death was due to a tumor on the brain. | |
| Shoemaker | Hugh |  | | | 11-18-1915 | |  | He died in the Bogalusa hospital last week. His remains were shipped to Zona for burial. Survivors are his widow and two children. | |
| Showers | William |  | | | 12-27-1928 | |  | He was age 25 and was killed Sunday in a quarrel before dawn at Camp No. 4 of the Bogalusa Turpentine Company. He was brought to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital, where he died 5 hours after the shooting. | |
| Shrivers | J. D., Mrs. |  | | | 06-21-1928 | |  | She died Sunday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. She resided in the Northwest section of Bogalusa. She was age 36, wife of J. D. Shivers and leaves 7 children. Her remains were sent to Providence Church near Brookhaven. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Lukes. | |
| Shurett | Mary Ann |  | | | 12-23-1926 | | Jessie Groove Cemetery | She was age 79 of near Lee’s Creek and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. She was a native of AL. Her first husband of J. T. Harry and second husband, H. J. Shurett, both preceded her in death. Survivors are a son. | |
| Sibley | Riley |  | | | 08-12-1926 | | McGehee Cemetery |  | |
| Sigrest | Ada |  | | | 09-06-1928 | |  | She was of Rio and died at her home Saturday. Burial was in Varnado. She was the wife of W. L. Sigrest. | |
| Sigrest | N., Mrs. |  | | | 01-17-1924 | |  | She was age 23, resident of Richardsontown and died yesterday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are a baby, a few hours old, husband, father, E. H. Sigrest and siblings. Her body was taken to Lumberton, MS where she was born and reared. | |
| Sigrest | Nathan, Jr. |  | | | 09-04-1931 | | Pounds Cemetery | He was the year and a half old son of Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Sigrest of the Terrace. He died last Sunday. | |
| Silliman | W. C. |  | | | 03-17-1927 | |  | He was age 61, a prominent business man and coal mine operator of San Antonio, TX. Interment was in Las Angeles. | |
| Silvia | Claudie |  | | | 05-04-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 8 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Hammond of Bogalusa. She died last Friday from stomach trouble. | |
| Simmons | Daniel D. |  | | | 11-22-1923 | |  | He was age 57 and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Monday. His body was taken to Crystal Springs, MS and former home of the deceased. Burial services were held there. Five children survive. | |
| Simmons | E\_\_\_ |  | | | 02-14-1924 | |  | He was the 6 year old son of Jesse Simmons of Franklinton and was almost instantly killed when he was struck and run over by an automobile. He was buried in the Franklinton cemetery. | |
| Simmons | Eunice Spencer |  | | | 03-07-1929 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the wife of H. N. Simmons and died Wednesday at her home in Richardsontown at age 46. | |
| Simmons | Jack J. |  | | | 06-30-1927 | |  | He was age 50 and was killed. Burial was in Tylertown. | |
| Simmons | James M. |  | | | 04-12-1928 | | Simmons Cemetery in Mt. Hermon | He was age 52, former resident of Mt. Hermon, but living in Frenchtown, southwest section of Bogalusa. He died Monday. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Simmons | James Nelson |  | | | 06-13-1929 | | Ellis Cemetery | He was age 78 and died at his home in Franklinton on Thursday. He was born 7-28-1851 in MS. Survivors are his widow and 11 children. | |
| Simmons | Jenavive |  | | | 02-22-1917 | |  | She was the 3 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ily Simmons of Adamstown. She burned to death last Friday. | |
| Simmons | Jesse Ray |  | | | 02-07-1924 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 4 months and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy L. Simmons. He died Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Simmons | Jesse W. |  | | | 03-15-1928 | |  |  | |
| Simmons | Lois |  | | | 04-14-1927 | | Rester Cemetery | She was the 5 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Simmons and burned to death Monday from a house fire. | |
| Simmons | M. V. |  | | | 08-26-1915 | |  | He was age 39 and died in Texas last week. Survivors are his widow, children and brothers. | |
| Simmons | Trilby |  | | | 11-01-1923 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was the 13 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Simmons of Bogalusa. She died Saturday. | |
| Simmons | W. M., Sr. Mrs. |  | | | 03-14-1929 | |  | She was of Franklinton and died Saturday. Survivors are her husband, 1 daughter and siblings. | |
| Simmons | W. Monroe |  | | | 11-14-1929 | | Ellis Cemetery | He died Tuesday. He was the son of the late J. N. Simmons and was born in Washington Parish. He resided in New Orleans. Survivors are his siblings, mother Mrs. Nelson Simmons and 2 children. | |
| Simmons | W. Monroe |  | | | 11-14-1929 | | Ellis Cemetery | He was age 82, born in Pike County, MS. He served in the war between the States with the Confederate Army. He married Eliza Jane Smith and had 4 children. 54 years ago he was married to Mrs. Candace Brumfield, who preceded him in death. They had 9 children. | |
| Simms | J. B. |  | | | 12-23-1926 | |  | He was erecting the big hardwood mill in Bogalusa. He died in Hattiesburg Sunday after a major operation, which was followed by acidosis. Burial was in Hattiesburg. He was about 47 and a native of MS. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Simonton | A. E., Dr., Mrs. |  | | | 05-29-1931 | |  | She was of Jonesboro, Jackson Parish. Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Sims | Cornelius |  | | | 05-30-1929 | |  |  | |
| Singleton | Archie |  | | | 11-06-1931 | |  | He was instantly killed Sunday in an auto accident. He was not married. He was the son of Norvell Creel. | |
| Slade | Adolph |  | | | 12-11-1924 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was about age 45 and succumbed to an attack of stomach trouble at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Friday. He was the father of 9 children. | |
| Slade | Hamp |  | | | 03-20-1924 | |  | He was age 36 and was a victim of an accident on the Great Southern railroad, where he was employed as a switchman at Marston Camp. He died Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was born at Purvis, MS. Survivors are his wife and three small children. Funeral services were held at Orvisburg, MS. | |
| Slade | J. B. |  | | | 02-05-1920 | |  | He was a merchant of Angie and died at New Orleans last Friday following an operation. His remains were shipped to Angie. | |
| Slade | Karl |  | | | 01-20-1927 | |  | He was the 19 year old son of B. S. Slade of Bush and died last Thursday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital, where he had been under treatment for typhoid fever. His mother, Mrs. B. S. Slade died at the hospital of typhoid fever on December 31st. | |
| Slade | Nellie |  | | | 04-30-1925 | | Slade Cemetery near Lumberton | She resided in Adamstown and was the wife of C. Slade. She died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. She was age 46. Survivors are her husband and 3 children. | |
| Slocum | Ophelia |  | | | 03-20-1924 | | Crain’s Cemetery near Pine | She was age 19 and died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of pneumonia. She was the wife of Edward Slocum of Adamstown. She is also survived by a 9 month old infant. She was born and reared in Washington Parish and was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Martin. | |
| Smith |  |  | | | 06-27-1918 | |  | He was employed by the Great Southern Lumber Co. and drowned in the Pearl River on Sunday. | |
| Smith |  |  | | | 01-02-1930 | |  | He was age 64 of Lexie and died of a heart attack. Obituary illegible. | |
| Smith | Alice |  | | | 11-30-1922 | |  | She was age 63 and the 4th victim of the accident at Lee’s Creek crossing, which occurred Tuesday. She died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital last Wednesday. Burial was in the family cemetery. | |
| Smith | Andrew |  | | | 06-28-1928 | |  | He was age 30 and had been in Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital since June 13th, suffering from a gunshot wound. He died Friday. | |
| Smith | B. G. |  | | | 11-26-1925 | | Smith Cemetery about 12 miles from Bogalusa | He resided near Franklinton and died at the home of his daughter in Bogalusa. He died Tuesday at the age of 65, due to heart trouble. Survivors are his wife, children and siblings. | |
| Smith | Bryant T. |  | | | 10-23-1924 | |  | He was a resident of Bogalusa and a veteran of the World War. He died while enroute from Bogalusa to New Orleans last Wednesday. His remains were shipped to Bogalusa for burial. He was in poor health since returning from the army. He was age 28 and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Bryant T. Smith of Richardsontown. | |
| Smith | Charles |  | | | 07-10-1919 | |  | He was a porter on the N.O.G.N. and was killed at Ramsay Sunday. His body was shipped to his home in MS. | |
| Smith | George A. |  | | | 07-25-1930 | | Ford Creek Cemetery in MS | He was age 55 and died at the family home in Denhamtown on Wednesday. Survivors are his wife and children. | |
| Smith | H. O. |  | | | 12-09-1915 | |  | He was of Carriere, MS and died Thursday. Survivors are his wife and five children. | |
| Smith | Herman, Mrs. |  | | | 02-06-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She died Thursday following child birth at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. She was age 24. | |
| Smith | Jasper Dorton |  | | | 01-03-1929 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 70 and died last Sunday at his home at Lee’s creek as a result of heart failure. | |
| Smith | Jasper Dorton |  | | | 01-03-1929 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 70 and died Sunday at his home at Lee’s Creek, as a result of heart failure. His children survive. | |
| Smith | John J. |  | | | 01-08-1924 | |  | He was killed in Pearl River County. | |
| Smith | John J. |  | | | 01-31-1924 | |  | He was age 45, resident of Pearl River and was shot and instantly killed Sunday by Leon Strahan. He was the grandson of Poplar Smith, for whom the town of Poplarville was named. | |
| Smith | Landers |  | | | 10-11-1928 | |  | He died from shotgun wounds and later died of his injuries at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Smith | Laura Williams | 11-01-1926 | | | 11-11-1926 | |  | She died at Hotel Dieu in New Orleans. Her remains were brought to the home in Bush. Burial was in the cemetery at Isabel. | |
| Smith | Leona |  | | | 03-06-1931 | | Buck Branch Cemetery | She was age 27, residing near Strahan Corner in Pearl River County. She died of pneumonia last Friday. | |
| Smith | Mamie |  | | | 09-02-1920 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 17 and died Wednesday at the Bogalusa Hospital. | |
| Smith | Meville |  | | | 01-09-1931 | |  | He was the 16 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Smith of Mandeville and died of burned. | |
| Smith | Rosa |  | | | 05-31-1928 | |  | She was the wife of James Smith and died last Wednesday. Survivors are her husband and 9 children. | |
| Smith | S. K., Mrs. | 06-24-1928 | | | 06-28-1928 | |  | She was age 70 of Verda, LA and died Sunday at her home. She was the mother of 14 children. | |
| Smith | Sam W. |  | | | 10-10-1918 | |  | He was the son of H. E. Smith and was killed Friday. The killing occurred at the Stallings bridge near Mt. Hermon. | |
| Smith | T. J. (Toby) |  | | | 12-19-1929 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 39 and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital Sunday. He was a veteran of the World War. Survivors are his father, T. J. Smith, widow, daughter and siblings. | |
| Smith | V. M., Mrs. |  | | | 10-27-1927 | |  | She was of Columbia, MS. | |
| Smith | W. B. |  | | | 09-27-1923 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 60 and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was a native of SC. Survivors are his wife and children. | |
| Smith | W. P., Mrs. |  | | | 02-13-1931 | |  | She was buried in Franklinton Tuesday. Survivors are her children. | |
| Smith | Walter L. |  | | | 04-25-1930 | |  | He was age 76 of the second ward of Washington Parish and died last night at his home near Mt. Hermon. Survivors are his wife and other relatives. | |
| Smith | William D. |  | | | 08-16-1928 | | Sun Cemetery | He was the 18 month old child of Jasper Smith of Lees Creek and died of diphtheria at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Thursday. | |
| Smylie | Joseph H. | 11-17-1919 | | | 11-27-1919 | |  | He died in his room at the Glenwood Hotel. He was a native of Latrobe, PA | |
| Sorenzen | L. O., Mrs. |  | | | 01-24-1929 | |  | She died at her home in Clarks Grove, Minnesota on Friday. | |
| Sperling | Walter, Mrs. |  | | | 08-11-1927 | |  | She was age 71 and died at Allentown, PA on Wednesday. She has been a resident of Bogalusa since the first trees were cut. | |
| Spiers | J. N., Mrs. | 07-31-1918 | | | 08-08-1918 | |  | She died Wednesday at her home in Bogalusa. She was age 50 and was born and reared four miles east of Picayune. She was taken back to the old family cemetery for burial. Survivors are her husband, 9 children and siblings. | |
| Spiers | Slaydon |  | | | 04-15-1926 | |  | Picayune, MS 4-12 – He was a merchant of McNeil, MS, Pearl River County and died here last night in the Martin Sanitarium from an automobile accident which occurred Friday. Survivors are his wife and several children. | |
| Sporl | John C. |  | | | 11-03-1921 | | St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery in New Orleans | He died at his home in New Orleans on his 55th birthday. Survivors are his wife and children. | |
| Spring | G. T., Mrs. |  | | | 08-14-1924 | |  | She was a resident of Sunny Hill and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital Saturday of blood poisoning. She was the mother of 10 children. Her remains were taken to the family home and burial was Sunday. | |
| St. Amant | Mrs. |  | | | 03-27-1919 | |  | She was a resident of Biloxi and died there. She leaves 6 sons, one being A. A. St. Amant. | |
| Stafford | \_. A. |  | | | 03-06-1931 | |  | He died Friday when the car he was riding in plunged off the \_\_\_ to the Chef Menteur bridge. | |
| Stafford | Ella Ardene |  | | | 02-21-1929 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was age 40, wife of A. E. Stafford and died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Stafford | Infant |  | | | 030-13-1924 | |  | Twin boys, weighing nearly 7 pounds each were born yesterday morning at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital to Mr. and Mrs. Collie Stafford. One of the babies lived only a short time. Mother and surviving twin are reported doing nicely. | |
| Stafford | Son |  | | | 11-301922 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 18 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. Stafford, residing in Richardsontown. He succumbed to an attack of pneumonia early Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Stafford | Stephen |  | | | 06-14-1923 | |  | He died Sunday at the home of his daughter on Pleasant Hill. He was age 74. He was a former resident of Zona. He was the father of 8 children. | |
| Stallings | Harriett |  | | | 06-26-1924 | |  | She was the wife of Jesse Stallings and died at the family residence in Bogalusa last Wednesday. Her death was due to diabetes. Her remains were taken to Clifton for funeral services. | |
| Stallings | W. R. |  | | | 05-19-1927 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 73, proprietor of the Stallings Hotel at Austin St. and Carolina Ave. He died in his apartment in the hotel Sunday of a stroke. Survivors are his wife, Zonetta Stallings and a brother. He was a native of Walthall County, MS. | |
| Stalnaker | Everett G. |  | | | 08-30-1923 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 22 and the son of Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Stalnaker of Bogalusa. He met death in an accident on a southern Pacific train at Mojave, CA. | |
| Starns | Edward |  | | | 12-06-1928 | |  | He was age 59 and died Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital due to paralysis. His remains will be sent to Amite for burial. | |
| Starns | Ethel Robertson |  | | | 05-03-1928 | |  | She died at her home Thursday. | |
| Starns | G. F. | 12-31-1922 | | | 01-04-1924 | |  | He was about 75 years old and succumbed to injuries he received Sunday when the car which his son was driving went down the embankment on the Bogalusa-Franklinton Highway on Sunday. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are his children. His remains were sent to his old home at Amite, LA. He was a veteran of the war of ’61 to ’65. | |
| Starns | James P. “Uncle Jim” |  | | | 12-19-1929 | | Amite Cemetery | He was age 80 of Independence and died Wednesday at his home. He would have celebrated his 81st birthday on 1-1-1930. He was in Co. B, 3rd LA Cavalry. Survivors are his wife, children and grandchildren. | |
| Steen | Nelly Frazier |  | | | 08-05-1926 | |  | She was of New Orleans and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital as a result of an auto accident. Her body was sent to New Orleans. | |
| Steinweinder | D. E., Mrs. | 05-23-1923 | | | 05-31-1923 | | Pounds Cemetery | She was age 66 and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are several children. | |
| Stenberger | E. L. |  | | | 01-14-1921 | |  | He was of Amite City and died. He was a cousin of J. P. Starns. | |
| Stephenson | Jessie |  | | | 11-22-1928 | |  | He was the 4 year old son of Dink Stephenson. He died near Angie Wednesday when his clothing caught fire. | |
| Stevens | Leon |  | | | 08-21-1924 | |  | He was age 14 and was brought to Bogalusa Saturday from Mt. Hermon with his right leg badly crushed. He died from the shock on Saturday. His remains were prepared for burial and returned to his home. He was playing around a truck where logs were being loaded and a log fell upon his leg crushing it so badly that amputations of the limb wound not have saved the young. The parents of the youth are dead and he made his home with his grandparents. | |
| Stevenson | V. M. |  | | | 03-11-1926 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He died last week of pneumonia at Kingsville, TX. | |
| Stevenson | Vincent M., Mrs. |  | | | 03-25-1915 | |  | She was age 42, residing two miles north of Bogalusa and died Friday. | |
| Stewart | A. P. |  | | | 10-25-1917 | |  | He was age 65 and conducted a mercantile business in Richardsontown. He died of tuberculosis at Bogalusa Hospital on Monday. Survivors are his widow and 5 children. | |
| Stewart | C. W. |  | | | 11-15-1928 | | Pine Grove Cemetery | He was a native of MS, resident of Bogalusa and died Thursday at his son’s home near Picayune. He was age 74. | |
| Stewart | Delton |  | | | 09-07-1916 | | Pierce | He was the fifteen month old son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Stewart of Lees Creek and died at their home Sunday. | |
| Stewart | Jesse |  | | | 01-30-1931 | | Oak Hill Baptist Cemetery | He was age 73, native of Pearl River County and died at his home 3 miles west of Poplarville of a heart attack. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Stewart | John C. |  | | | 06-18-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 75 and died Sunday. The cause of death was apoplexy. Survivors are his wife and several relatives. | |
| Stewart | Josie, Mrs. |  | | | 09-01-1921 | |  | She was age 64 and died at her home in Richardsontown on Friday. Survivors are her husband and 12 children. Burial was held in Pine Grove, MS. | |
| Stewart | R. E. |  | | | 01-29-1920 | |  | He is the son of W. P. Stewart and was drowned at Baltimore, MD in the Chesapeake Bay. He fell from a ladder on a steamship in the Chesapeake Bay on January 14th. His body will be shipped to Bogalusa and burial will be at Rio. He married Carrie Jenkins and had a son. | |
| Stewart | R. H., Dr. |  | | | 03-20-1931 | |  | He died Monday following an operation for mastoid. Survivors are his widow and daughters. Burial was held at Poplarville. | |
| Sticker |  | 12-25-1925 | | | 01-07-1926 | | Austin Cemetery in Pearl River | She died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from an auto accident. | |
| Stienwinder | Child |  | | | 10-28-1915 | | Ponemah | The two year old child of Mr. and Mrs. Stienwinder of Richardsontown died during the last few days. | |
| Stockstill | Clarence, Mrs. |  | | | 02-06-1931 | |  | She died at Baptist Hospital in Jackson, MS on Saturday from influenza. | |
| Stockstill | Edgar |  | | | 08-15-1918 | |  | He was of Picayune and was killed Saturday. Her remains were taken to Carriere, MS. | |
| Story | J. H. |  | | | 05-13-1915 | | Bogalusa | He was age 60 and died Saturday at his home in Bogalusa. | |
| Straham | Jas. |  | | | 05-13-1915 | |  | He was age 51 and died Sunday. | |
| Straham | Neil |  | | | 08-26-1915 | |  | He died at the Bogalusa hospital last Wednesday. He was killed at Varnado a week ago last Friday. The remains were removed to his old home in Mississippi. | |
| Strahan | Frank C. | 02-08-1924 | | | 02-14-1924 | | Noble’s Cemetery near the village of Pine | He was age 18 and the son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Strahan of Marston Camp. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Friday. He died from tuberculosis of the bone and blood poisoning. | |
| Strahan | H. Y., Mrs. |  | | | 06-12-1919 | | Pounds | She was of Richardsontown and died Saturday of typhoid fever at the Bogalusa Hospital on Saturday. She leaves 2 small children, husband, mother and siblings. | |
| Strahan | John |  | | | 05-27-1915 | |  | He died last night at the home of H. G. Stewarts near Poplarville. | |
| Strahan | Noah | 01-01-1924 | | | 01-10-1924 | |  | He was age 79, a lifelong resident of Washington Parish and died at his home near Franklinton Tuesday. Burial was in the family cemetery near his home. He is survived by a widow, several children and grandchildren. | |
| Strain | G. S. |  | | | 03-31-1927 | |  | He was of Abita Springs and died Saturday at his home in Abita. | |
| Strain | Marie |  | | | 05-17-1928 | |  | She was the 7 year old daughter of Edward Strain, well-known merchant of Abita Springs. She died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Saturday from tetanus. Her remains were sent to Abita Springs. | |
| Strattman | O. C., Mrs. |  | | | 01-15-1920 | | Waldheim Cemetery | She died at her home in Bogalusa on Saturday. | |
| Stringfield | Denman |  | | | 01-03-1929 | | Wallace Cemetery | He was age 2 and died Saturday of influenza. | |
| Stringfield | J. J. |  | | | 03-12-1928 | |  | He was age 68, resident of Franklinton and died Thursday after a brief illness. He was a teacher in the school at Warnerton. Survivors are his widow and 3 daughters. | |
| Stringfield | Pink, Mrs. |  | | | 08-03-1916 | | Pleasant Hill | She died in Poyner, TX last week and was brought back to the old home west of town for burial. | |
| Stringfield | Vernon |  | | | 03-21-1930 | | Bethel Cemetery | He was age 25 and succumbed to an attack of pneumonia Wednesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was a native of Washington Parish and the son of Q. A. Stringfield. | |
| Stringfield | William Smith |  | | | 01-17-1929 | | Stringfield Cemetery near Franklinton | He was age 72 and died at Franklinton Wednesday of a heart attack. | |
| Stubbs | John |  | | | 03-02-1916 | | Magee | He was about age 36, a native of Washington Parish and son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Stubbs of near Popeville. He was shot and killed near Columbia Street after midnight Sunday. Survivors are a divorced widow and three children. | |
| Stumpf | Kate Weir |  | | | 10-25-1923 | | Odd Fellow’s Cemetery in the Crescent City | She died Monday at the home of her daughter in Denhamtown. She was age 63. Survivors are 4 daughters. | |
| Sullivan | Ellarose Salmen |  | | | 12-12-1929 | |  | Survivors are her husband and children. | |
| Sullivan | J. J. |  | | | 01-14-1915 | |  | He died Friday at his home near the lake. He leaves a widow and several children. | |
| Sullivan | Julia Ann |  | | | 04-17-1929 | | McGehee Cemetery | She was age 72 and died yesterday at her home in Adamstown. She was the widow of the late Richard Sullivan. Survivors are her children and a brother. | |
| Sullivan | Margaret |  | | | 07-17-1931 | |  | Her death occurred at her home in Buffalo, NY. She was age 88. Several family members survive. She was age 88. Interment was in Buffalo. | |
| Sullivan | W. H., Mrs. |  | | | 07-18-1918 | |  | She was age 52. Survivors are her husband, two children, mother and sister. | |
| Sullivan | William Henry, Colonel |  | | | 01-31-1929 | | Bogalusa Cemetery |  | |
| Sumrall | Inez |  | | | 01-17-1924 | | Bankston Cemetery | She was age 38 and died Tuesday at her home in New Orleans. Her body was brought here for burial. Survivors are one son. | |
| Suter | Hedwit |  | | | 01-09-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the 4 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Suter and died Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Sutton | John |  | | | 05-06-1926 | |  | He was taken to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Saturday with a broken neck, which he sustained in a fall. An operation was necessary and he died the following day. | |
| Sutton | Lester |  | | | 05-20-1915 | |  | He was the one-year old son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Sutton died last Thursday. His remains were sent to McDoughnoville. | |
| Swenson | James T. |  | | | 05-06-1926 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was the 3 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Swenson of Richardsontown. He died last Wednesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital from burns. | |
| Sylvest | William |  | | | 09-20-1928 | |  | He resided about 4 miles from Franklinton and died Sunday. He as age 55. | |
| Taaffe | Frank |  | | | 11-04-1920 | |  | He died at the Bogalusa Hospital Tuesday. His body was shipped to New Orleans Wednesday for interment. | |
| Talley | Eloise |  | | | 01-09-1919 | | Bogalusa | She died last Saturday at the home of her mother, Mrs. J. H. Poole. She was a victim of pneumonia, following an attack of influenza. | |
| Talley | Howard |  | | | 12-25-1924 | | Talley Cemetery | He was the 19 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Caz Talley and died of pneumonia in New Orleans on Monday. His remains were taken to the family home at Isabel. | |
| Talley | Howard | 12-22-1924 | | | 02-05-1925 | |  | He was formerly of this city and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Caz Talley at Isabel. He died of pneumonia. He lived at Isabel and graduated Bogalusa High School. Survivors are his father, mother and sister. The body was taken to his home where funeral services were conducted. | |
| Talley | Ina Bell |  | | | 11-22-1928 | | Talley Family Cemetery | She was age 20 and the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. Talley of Richardsontown. She died when the car she was riding in plunged into a ditch and caught fire. | |
| Talley | Infant |  | | | 10-25-1928 | |  | The infant child of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar D. Talley of Rio died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Thursday. | |
| Talley | Mary |  | | | 10-30-1931 | |  | She was the wife of Gene Talley. Funeral services were conducted at Sun. She died Sunday at age 67. She was born in Washington Parish. | |
| Talley | Mary Ellen |  | | | 08-26-1926 | |  | She was the 5 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Talley of Rio. She died last Friday of colitis. | |
| Talley | Myrtis |  | | | 01-17-1929 | | Talley Cemetery | She was age 14 and the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Talley. She died from an accidental discharge of a pistol in the hands of a chum lead to her death on Monday. | |
| Talley | Robert W. |  | | | 01-24-1924 | | Talley Cemetery | He was age 50, living near Sun and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital Friday. He is survived by his children. | |
| Tarsney | A. J. | 04-03-1925 | | | 04-09-1925 | |  | He was the 5 year old only child of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew J. Tarsney. Death was due to an infected limb. His remains were taken to New Orleans for interment. | |
| Tate | F. E., Mrs. |  | | | 03-18-1920 | |  | She was of Rio and age 52. She died last Friday. Survivors are several children. Her remains were shipped to Osyka for burial. | |
| Tate | Jos |  | | | 12-23-1915 | |  | He was about 32 years of age and known in Bogalusa. Funeral services were held in Picayune. | |
| Taylar | Jesse Anderson, Mrs. |  | | | 11-18-1915 | |  | She was age 78. | |
| Taylor | Amelia Janet |  | | | 020-27-1930 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was age 68, widow of the late John F. Taylor. She died Monday at her home. | |
| Taylor | Frank Joseph, Jr. |  | | | 06-10-1920 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 5 and the son of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Taylor of Bogalusa. | |
| Taylor | Lee |  | | | 02-14-1929 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 23 and died Wednesday at his parents’ home. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Taylor of Bogalusa. Survivors are his widow, infant son, parents and siblings. | |
| Taylor | Lee A. |  | | | 1-31-1929 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 23 and died Wednesday at his home. | |
| Taylor | Leonard |  | | | 11-11-1920 | |  | He was age 17 months old and the son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Taylor of Pleasant Hill. He died at the Bogalusa Hospital Wednesday. His body was shipped to Sandy Hook, MS. | |
| Temple | Infant |  | | | 09-22-1927 | |  | He was the 7 week old son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Temple and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. The infant died of Bright’s disease. Interment was held near Varnado. | |
| Terregrossa | L. O., Mrs. |  | | | 10-14-1915 | |  | She was killed by a runaway horse about one mile east of Mt. Herman today. The body was taken to Warnerton. Survivors are her husband and two small sons. | |
| Terrell | Mildred L. |  | | | 02-27-1931 | |  | She died as a result of an automobile accident in Crystal Springs, MS on Sunday. Burial was in the family cemetery at Providence Church near Ruth. Survivors are her husband, daughter, parents and siblings. | |
| Tessier | Infant |  | | | 07-18-1930 | |  | He was the infant of Paul H. Tessier, owners of Redwood and Magic City Theatres. He died at their home in New Orleans on Saturday. | |
| Thibodaux | Ella Louise |  | | | 09-20-1923 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 23 and died Thursday at her home in Richardsontown. She died from tuberculosis. She was born and reared near Covington. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lathinghouse. | |
| Thibodaux | Sylvian |  | | | 07-11-1929 | |  | He was age 28 and went on a strike when called by his union. He was one of the strikers to meet with death. He was taken to Mansura, LA, his birth place where his funeral services were held. He was shot to death. | |
| Thigpen | John T. |  | | | 06-10-1929 | | Enon Cemetery | He lived near Spring Hill and died suddenly Monday while at work in a field near his home. Survivors are his widow and several children. | |
| Thigpen | Louis |  | | | 06-23-1921 | |  | He was killed in action overseas. Burial was Nicholson, MS just across the Pearl River on Sunday. | |
| Thomas | Albert R., Dr. |  | | | 06-13-1929 | |  | He was the son of the late Warren Thomas. He died suddenly Sunday of an attack of the heart. | |
| Thomas | Booker |  | | | 03-10-1927 | |  | He was stabbed to death in front of the Holiness Church in what is known as “Jewtown”. | |
| Thomas | David, Mrs. (nee Blackwell) |  | | | 08-14-1924 | |  | She was killed at the home of her mother in Marx Quarters Saturday. Her remains were shipped to Sandy Hook, MS. She was age 22 and daughter of Nathan Blackwell, who was found dead in his bed a few months ago. The family came here several years ago from near Hackley. | |
| Thomas | E. L. |  | | | 07-17-1931 | |  | He was age 46 of Little Rock, AK and died Wednesday at his home. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Thomas | Ezley |  | | | 02-06-1931 | |  | He was age 30 and died Monday at Hot Springs, AK. | |
| Thomas | George Edwin |  | | | 05-05-1921 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 2 ½ year old son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Thomas of Bogalusa and died Tuesday at Bogalusa Hospital. | |
| Thomas | Herbert |  | | | 05-02-1930 | |  | He was the 13 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Thomas. He died Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital of pneumonia. Survivors are his parents and siblings. Burial was in the family cemetery at State Line. | |
| Thomas | James W. (Uncle Jim) |  | | | 09-13-1928 | | Thomas Cemetery near Talisheek | He died Thursday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He was born in this parish 79 years ago. | |
| Thomas | Marjorie Rayburn Bryant |  | | | 02-13-1919 | |  | She was killed by her husband a few miles north of Poplarville this morning. | |
| Thomas | Simon, Mrs. |  | | | 01-03-1929 | | Thomas Cemetery | She was of Pine and died Saturday. Survivors are her husband and 8 children. | |
| Thomas | Thomas |  | | | 07-12-1917 | |  | He was age 70 and had been employed at N.O.G.N. railroad. He died in the shop yards Tuesday. His remains were shipped to Oma, MS. | |
| Thomas | W. C. |  | | | 03-22-1928 | |  | He died suddenly at his home in Buffalo, NY on Thursday. Interment was held at the home of Mr. Thomas’ mother at Canadensis, PA. | |
| Thomas | Warren |  | | | 05-20-1926 | | Thomas Cemetery near Talisheek | He was Assessor of St. Tammany Parish and died at his home Wednesday of a stroke of paralysis. He was age 61 and was the father of 11 children. | |
| Thomas | Zander |  | | | 01-10-1929 | | Thomas Cemetery near Hackley | He was age 45 and died Wednesday of pneumonia at his home near Hackley. Survivors are his children and brothers. | |
| Thompson | Carrie Dimitry |  | | | 07-02-1925 | |  | She was the daughter of Mrs. T. J. Dimitry of Bogalusa and died at New Orleans last Friday. She married about 3 years ago and has since been making her home in that city. Burial was in a cemetery in that city. | |
| Thompson | David |  | | | 05-04-1916 | |  | He was killed north of Collinson on Tuesday. | |
| Thompson | Jane |  | | | 08-12-1926 | |  | She died at age 93 and was laid to rest on Easter Hill. | |
| Thompson | Otis |  | | | 04-29-1915 | |  | He died Monday. | |
| Thoms | R. E. L. |  | | | 03-23-1916 | |  | He was an employee of Robinson and Roberts North Bogalusa store and died Sunday at Bogalusa Hospital. Survivors are a widow and a son. He was a member of the Woodmen of the World and the Columbian Woodmen. | |
| Tilton | Frank J. |  | | | 07-26-1928 | |  | He was age 50. His death occurred at their home in Houston, TX. Survivors are his widow, children and siblings. | |
| Tindle | A. A. |  | | | 03-08-1928 | |  | He lived in Bogalusa and employed in Picayune. He received injuries in an auto accident Saturday which resulted in his death at Elizabeth Sullivan Hospital on Sunday. Funeral services were held at Quitman, MS. Survivors are his wife and son. | |
| Tipett | James |  | | | 04-19-1915 | |  | He was about age 35 and was found on the right of way one mile north of Varnado. | |
| Tolson | Josephine Weaver | 12-03-1930 | | | 12-05-1930 | |  | She died at the home of her daughter in New Orleans. | |
| Tone | Lea |  | | | 02-17-1916 | | Ellis | She was a former resident of Franklinton and died Saturday at her home in Clifton. Survivors are her husband and eight children. | |
| Toney | L. E. |  | | | 11-23-1922 | |  | He was age 30. He was instantly killed Tuesday when the N.O.G.N. passenger train struck the automobile. | |
| Toulne | Myrtice | 09-15-1923 | | | 09-20-1923 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was the 2 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Toulne. | |
| Townsend |  |  | | | 08-23-1917 | |  | George Townsend of Great Southern Lumber Co. received a message Thursday announcing the death of his father at Glenn Springs, NY. | |
| Trammell | M. A., Mrs. | 09-15-1920 | | | 09-23-1920 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 82 and resided at the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Cassidy. Several family members survive. She was born in Virginia on 9-23-1838. | |
| Travis | Julia |  | | | 12-09-1926 | |  | Slidell, Dec. 6 – She was age 71 and died in Slidell Monday at the residence of her daughter. She was a native of TN. Her body will be taken to Martin, TN for burial. | |
| Trebert | Amelia |  | | | 04-17-1924 | |  | She was age 63, native of New Orleans and wife of Joe Trebert of Richardsontown. She died of pneumonia at her home on Thursday. Her body was taken to New Orleans. Survivors are her husband and 2 sisters. | |
| Tucker | R. W., Rev. |  | | | 01-16-1931 | |  | He was age 68, pastor of Rayville Methodist Church at Rayville, LA and was found dead in his bed Sunday. Survivors are his wife and children. | |
| Tullos | Cynthia Penton |  | | | 01-17-1929 | | Pierce Cemetery near Varnado | She was the wife of Irwin Tullos and died Thursday at the home in Enon, as a result of pneumonia. She was age 39. | |
| Tullos | Monroe |  | | | 01-16-1919 | |  | He was age 9 and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Tullos of Varnado. He was a victim of influenza and died Monday. | |
| Tullos | Virgie, Mrs. |  | | | 07-29-1915 | | Family cemetery near Sheridan | She was a former resident of Bogalusa and died Friday. Survivors are her husband and three children. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. Smith. | |
| Turner | Lois Meyers |  | | | 11-22-1923 | |  | She was the wife of W. L. Turner and died Saturday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Besides her husband, she leaves a baby boy 5 weeks old. She was born at Silver Creek, MS. Her body was taken to Wesson, MS for burial. | |
| Tyne | James | 12-25-1924 | | | 01-01-1925 | |  | He was the 2 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Tyne of Hackley. He succumbed to an attack of colitis. | |
| Tynes | C. W. |  | | | 11-18-1926 | |  | He was age 70 and died last Monday of diabetes. Survivors are his widow and 6 children. Burial will be in the family cemetery located between Angie and Franklinton. | |
| Ulrick | Joe, Mrs. |  | | | 12-20-1928 | |  | She died Tuesday at the home of her grandson. She was age 80 and came here from New Orleans about 4 years ago. Her body was taken to New Orleans for interment. | |
| Unknown |  |  | | | 03-13-1919 | |  | His body was found near Isabel, where it had lain for about ten days after death. He was a near middle age man about 135 pounds. There was a pay slip in an envelope marked C. G. Purvis. | |
| Unknown |  |  | | | 03-18-1920 | |  | An employee of the NOGN went to sleep on the track just below Sunday Friday afternoon. The engineer pulled the whistle cord and shrieked a warning, but he did not awaken. The emergency brakes were applied, but the train could not be stopped. He was brought to Bogalusa where he died Sunday. | |
| Unknown |  |  | | | 01-14-1926 | |  | He was moving pianos from Columbia to New Orleans by truck last week. The truck got caught in high waters near Sun. He parked his truck and went to sleep. The truck caught fire and he burned to death. | |
| Unknown |  |  | | | 06-20-1930 | |  | St. Tammany authorities have another murder mystery to solve as the result of the discovery on Monday in the Bogue Chitto swamps of the body of a man whose head had been severed and badly mutilated. There was no clue to the identity of the victim. He was discovered by a logger. The man had been dead about three weeks. | |
| Unknown |  |  | | | 11-14-1930 | |  | The body of a white man was held in Bogalusa in an effort to identify him or to locate some of his relatives. He was finally given a pauper’s burial Monday. The man came to Bogalusa a week ago last Wednesday and secured a room over the Metrie restaurant on Austin St. He died in his room on Friday. Empty bottles labeled wood alcohol, with the “Poison” label on them and 5 empty cans of “Heat”, said to be the concoction that when warmed will produce poisonous alcohol. The man came to his death from tuberculosis. Papers on the man’s clothing led officials to believe that he was Otto Perry King, a veteran of the World War, but Indiana authorities stated that Otto Perry King had died 2 years ago. | |
| Unknown | Unknown |  | | | 05-06-1915 | |  | He worked at the Great Southern Lumber Co.’s. Camps. He was sent back to Mississippi. | |
| Utsman | John Julius |  | | | 07-13-1916 | |  | He was age thirteen and died at Bogalusa Hospital on Monday. The Remains were shipped to Bay St. Louis. | |
| Van Bibber | Mary C. |  | | | 09-29-1927 | |  | She was of Owings Mills, MD and died Monday. She was the widow of the late Dr. John Van Bibber of Baltimore. She was about 58 years of age. | |
| Varnado | Clyde W. |  | | | 06-10-1920 | |  | He was age 25 and was instantly killed Monday on a public road crossing near Talisheek when he was struck by second section of No. 74 train. The remains were shipped to New Orleans and preceded to the family home near Bolivar, LA for burial. | |
| Varnado | Elizabeth Corkern | 10-4-1928 | | | 10-11-1928 | | Varnado Cemetery | She was the widow of the late W. F. Varnado and died Thursday at her home in South Franklinton. She was age 73 and the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Corkern. Survivors are her 13 children. | |
| Varnado | Isaac |  | | | 02-19-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 16 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. M. I. Varnado of Richardsontown. He died Monday due to acidosis. | |
| Varnado | Spencer |  | | | 10-25-1928 | | Wallace Cemetery near Pine | He was the 22 year old son of N. E. “Boy” Varnado, residing in the Bethel Church vicinity, and employed at the Conerly Garage in that community, met a horrible death early Saturday. A car accident pinned the youth under it and death was due to strangulation. | |
| Varnado | Virgie M. |  | | | 08-22-1918 | |  | He was of Mt. Hermon and killed in action in France last week. | |
| Vernon | Victor |  | | | 02-20-1930 | |  | He was the 6 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Vernon and received burns caught from a fireplace while playing in his night clothes. He died Sunday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Funeral services were held at Kentwood. | |
| Voth | Henry |  | | | 03-21-1929 | | Isabel Cemetery | He was age 78, residing near Isabel and died Wednesday of heart trouble. He was born in Germany. Survivors are his wife and children. | |
| Wade | Lida | 02-02-1928 | | | 02-09-1928 | |  | She was the wife of C. J. Wade, auditor of the N. O. G. N. Railroad Company and died at her home in Bogalusa Thursday. Survivors are her father, S. Wodehouse of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, husband, C. J. Wade, children and brother. | |
| Wade | Lorna Louise |  | | | 11-07-1930 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was the daughter of C. J. Wade and died at the family residence on Wednesday. | |
| Wadsworth | Daniel M. |  | | | 12-16-1926 | | Ellis Cemetery | He died at his home in Bogalusa last Thursday from a stroke. He was born in Franklinton 61 years ago and was the son of the late Judge John Wadsworth. He married Sallie Burris and had 9 children. | |
| Wahl | Viola |  | | | 10-28-1926 | |  | She was a former resident of Bogalusa. She died last Wednesday in the Gulfport Hospital. She was age 26. Interment was made in Florida. | |
| Walker | Carlton |  | | | 09-12-1929 | |  | He died in Globe, Arizona on Tuesday. | |
| Walker | Clifton | 04-20-1925 | | | 04-23-1925 | | Seals Cemetery near Varnado | She was the 8 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Walker of near Varnado. He died from heart disease. | |
| Walker | Harriet Jane |  | | | 10-10-1929 | | Ponemah Cemetery | She was age 80 and died at the home of her daughter. She was born in TX. She was the widow of the late G. W. Walker. | |
| Walker | Luke |  | | | 10-04-1920 | |  | He was age 30, a farmer of Varnado and died at the Bogalusa Hospital Monday from a gun-shot wound he received Sunday. | |
| Walker | M. O. |  | | | 02-21-1918 | |  | He was employed on the bridge crew of the N. O. N. E. and fell into the lake a few days ago and drowned. | |
| Walker | R. L., Mrs. |  | | | 10-13-1927 | |  | She died last week at Abilene, TX. Interment was held in Leesville on Monday. | |
| Walker | Robert |  | | | 08-20-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 4 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. I. Walker of Bogalusa. He died at the family residence last Friday. | |
| Walker | Tom |  | | | 11-14-1929 | |  | He was age 27; fireman on the N. O. G. N. railroad was killed when attempting to alight from the northbound “Hot Shot” fast freight at Varnado on Monday. It is believed to have misjudged the speed of the train. He was found lying beside the track just outside of Varnado. He was the son of Elijah Walker. Survivors are his mother and father, his widow, formerly Miss White. | |
| Wallace | Dave |  | | | 06-09-1927 | |  | He was age 25 of Brookhaven and was killed Thursday after resisting arrest. | |
| Wallace | Ed |  | | | 08-12-1915 | |  | He died Tuesday at the Bogalusa hospital as results from a spider bite. He was age 35 and a widower. His remains were sent to his old home at Wesson, MS. | |
| Wallace | Helen |  | | | 04-10-1931 | |  | She was the daughter of Leon Wallace and succumbed to an attack off hydrophobia. | |
| Walters | A. D. |  | | | 07-10-1919 | | Varnado | He died Friday at the home of his brother in the first ward. He leaves a wife and one young son. | |
| Walters | Alex |  | | | 09-16-1926 | | Pounds Cemetery | He was about 35 years of age and died from the effects of a gunshot wound Thursday. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Walters | Hezzie, Mrs. |  | | | 05-30-1929 | | Bethel Cemetery | She was age 38, daughter of Q. A. Stringfield of Franklinton and died Friday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are her husband and several children. | |
| Walters | John Angus |  | | | 09-27-1923 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 73 and died Sunday. He had lived in Bogalusa for a number of years, making his home in Frenchtown. He was born in Laurel, MS. | |
| Walters | Mildred |  | | | 12-29-1927 | |  | She was the 17 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Walters of Bogalusa. She was badly scalded several days ago and taken to New Orleans Charity Hospital for treatment. She died there Tuesday. The child is said to have stepped into a pan of scalding hot water. | |
| Waltman | J. C., Mrs. |  | | | 01-23-1930 | |  | She was age 70 and died Tuesday. Survivors are her husband and other relatives. She was a native of Wesson, MS, where interment was held. | |
| Ward | C |  | | | 04-04-1929 | |  | He died at his home in Shipman, MS on Saturday. | |
| Ward | F. W. |  | | | 09-14-1916 | |  | He was of Chicago. He was the brother-in-law of J. H. Thompson, Jr. | |
| Ward | Infant |  | | | 12-07-1916 | |  | Mr. and Mrs. Ed Ward of Zona lost their infant last week. | |
| Ward | Joe |  | | | 04-15-1926 | |  | He was employed at a lumber camp and fell between the cars of a moving train. Both legs were so badly crushed that amputation was necessary. He lived only a few hours. | |
| Warnding | Lee |  | | | 03-20-1924 | |  | He was of Tylertown and died in El Paso Saturday. His remains arrived in Tylertown. | |
| Warner | T. E. |  | | | 03-07-1929 | | Seal Cemetery at Varnado | He died Sunday at Charity Hospital in New Orleans. Survivors are his siblings. | |
| Warnick | W. |  | | | 12-21-1922 | | Jewish Cemetery in New Orleans | He as age 58 and died Monday. Survivors are 4 children. His remains were shipped to New Orleans. | |
| Warren | Mary Smith |  | | | 05-12-1927 | | City Cemetery | Tylertown, MS 5-9 – She was age 41 and died Friday in a New Orleans hospital. Her body was brought here for interment. She was the wife of W. E. Warren of Clifton. She leaves her husband and 6 children. | |
| Warren | W. |  | | | 09-11-1931 | |  | He was age 63 of near Cumnock. He died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. | |
| Warren | W. E. |  | | | 08-19-1915 | |  | He was a citizen of Varnado and was killed. He was about age 56 and is survived by a widow and several children. | |
| Wascom | Daughter | 12-29-1929 | | | 01-03-1929 | |  | She was the 2 year old daughter of Ansil Wascom. She was buried in the family burial ground about 5 miles west of Franklinton. | |
| Washington | Cornelious |  | | | 11-05-1925 | |  | He was employed at Great Southern Lumber Company and died from injuries sustained in an automobile accident on Sunday. | |
| Watkins | A. K., Prof. |  | | | 09-24-1925 | |  | Nola Stubblefield, a 15 year old youth, was charged with the murder of Prof. Watkins. She was sentenced to life imprisonment. Watkins was principal at East Lincoln Consolidated School. She appeared near the Watkins home and fired several shots. | |
| Watson | E. A. |  | | | 05-31-1923 | | Port Gibson Cemetery | He died Sunday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital after an automobile accident Sunday on the Bogalusa Covington Highway. Survivors are his wife, parents, Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Watson and siblings. He was age 32. | |
| Watts | W. A. |  | | | 11-10-1921 | |  | He was instantly killed when a passenger train crashed into his car on a railroad crossing at Van Fleck, TX. He was married to Ethel Bickham. | |
| Watts | Warren |  | | | 03-01-1928 | |  | He was age 19, living near Bush and was shot and almost instantly killed Saturday by the accidental discharge of a shot gun in the hands of his friend. | |
| Webb | Cleta Tanguis |  | | | 01-09-1919 | | Bogalusa | She died of pneumonia Wednesday, following an attack of influenza. Survivors are her husband, a son and her mother, Mrs. L. Tanguis. | |
| Webb | W. S. |  | | | 01-23-1930 | | McComb Cemetery | He was age 70, resident of McComb, MS and died at his home Wednesday. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Webber | W. B., Rev. |  | | | 02-24-1927 | |  | He was born in State Line County, MS in 1855. Survivors are several children. He was a widow of 2 wives. Burial was in the family cemetery as Wesson. | |
| Webber | W. R., Rev. |  | | | 02-10-1927 | |  | He was age 76 and died at the family residence at Ponchatoula on Tuesday. He was buried at the family cemetery at Wesson, MS. | |
| Webre | Geo. |  | | | 01-30-1931 | |  | He was found dead in the Lamar Hotel in Meridian, MS on Monday. He was age 47 and is survived by his widow and 2 sisters. Funeral services were conducted in New Orleans. | |
| Weguer | Emily |  | | | 07-18-1930 | | Pounds Cemetery | She was age 75, widow of the late General Wagner and died at her home Monday. She was the mother of several children. | |
| Welch | E., Mrs. |  | | | 05-06-1926 | | Slidell Cemetery | She was found dead at her home in Slidell on Tuesday. She was age 63. | |
| Welch | Ida | 10-23-1923 | | | 11-01-1923 | | Evergreen Cemetery in El Paso, TX | She died at her home in El Paso, TX on Tuesday. Survivors are her mother, Mrs. J. A. Welch and siblings. | |
| Welch | Jemmima J. | 09-10-1928 | | | 09-20-1928 | | Morris Cemetery | Aged “mother in Israel” died Monday at the home of her son. She was age 77 and is survived by her children. | |
| Wellman | A. W. |  | | | 11-28-1930 | |  | He was a merchant located at Foxworth and was attacked by a highwayman Saturday. He died from his injuries. | |
| Wells | Polly |  | | | 03-06-1924 | | Grantham Cemetery | She was the 10 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Wells and died Friday at the family home in Marston Camp. Death was due to pneumonia. | |
| Wendling | Frank, Mrs. |  | | | 01-22-1960 | | Francke family tomb at Metairie Cemetery | She was of New Orleans, daughter of Charles E. Petrie and author of the Bogalusa Waltz. She died at her New Orleans home last Saturday from childbirth. She was born in San Antonio, TX on 7-20-1884. Survivors are her husband, a 7 year old daughter and an infant daughter. | |
| West | Sarah |  | | | 07-22-1920 | |  | She was age 66 and died at her home on Pleasant Hill Thursday. Burial was in Nicholson, MS. | |
| Westbrook | Lena Mae |  | | | 11-08-1928 | |  | She was age 11 of Bastrop and had been accidentally killed when a 4 year old boy accidentally discharged a gun, causing instant death. | |
| Western | Clarence |  | | | 07-07-1927 | |  | He was a foreman of the Yellow Pine Lumber Company of Poplarville and died in an accident with a vehicle that struck a gasoline train of the N.O.G.N. | |
| Wheat | Chalmers V. |  | | | 03-24-1927 | | Pounds Cemetery at Rio | He was age 38 of Rio and was run over by a train. He was sent to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital and died. He was a native of MS. Survivors are his wife, Ken\_\_\_ and several children. | |
| Wheat | Hezekiah |  | | | 04-04-1930 | |  | He was age 34 of Poplarville, married and the father of 3 small children. He drowned in the muddy waters of Pearl River on Sunday, as he fell from the failing or the flood of the bridge 30 feet above the swirling waters. There were several versions of the affair that were reported. Friends and relatives continued to search for the body. | |
| Wheat | Jack |  | | | 06-17-1915 | |  | He was about age 53, married and father of two. He was shot and killed Saturday at age 21. | |
| Wheat | James E. |  | | | 11-18-1920 | |  | He was age 75 of Wheat, MS, located near Poplarville and died Sunday. Interment was held in the cemetery at Wheat. | |
| Wheat | Lola Pearl |  | | | 04-17-1931 | | Pounds Cemetery | She was the wife of Albert Wheat and died at her home Tuesday. Death was due to pneumonia. She was age 39 and survived by her husband and several children. | |
| Wheat | Mary Elizabeth |  | | | 07-18-1930 | | Buck Branch Cemetery | She was the widow of the late W. K. Wheat and died at her home last Sunday at age 57. She died of a heart attack. Several children survive. | |
| Wheat | Roland |  | | | 03-05-1925 | |  | He was about age 70 and stepped from a car in which he was riding before it came to a stop. He missing the running board and fell striking the street on the side of his head. It was not thought the man was serious injured and was taken to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital, where he died Tuesday due to a fractured skull. The body was prepared for burial and returned to the home of relatives near Picayune. | |
| Whelan | James “Uncle Jimmie” |  | | | 03-20-1931 | |  | He died Wednesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Survivors are his widow, Mary Whelan and other relatives. His remains were sent to the old home of the deceased at Chippewa Falls, WI. | |
| Whelis | L., Mrs. |  | | | 11-11-1926 | | Laurel Cemetery | She was age 58, former resident of Bogalusa and died at her home in Laurel, MS last Wednesday. | |
| White | Douglas |  | | | 07-10-1931 | |  | He was the 12 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert White of Covington and died Monday after being taken from the bottom of the Bogue Falaya river at Covington. | |
| White | Elizabeth |  | | | 01-16-1931 | |  | She was age 79 and died Thursday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Her remains were taken to Biloxi for interment. Several family members survive. | |
| White | Infant |  | | | 09-25-1924 | |  | The 3 week old child of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. White died last Wednesday. | |
| White | L. E. |  | | | 07-18-1929 | | Wesson Cemetery | He was found floating in Pearl River Tuesday. He had left the home of his son-in-law Monday, saying he intended taking a long walk and was not seen again. | |
| White | Mrs. |  | | | 05-04-1916 | |  | She was of Columbia and sister of Mrs. Wilks of Bogalusa. | |
| White | Robert Eugene | 01-21-1925 | | | 01-29-1925 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the 2 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. White and died Wednesday. He was a victim of influenza. | |
| White | T. R., Capt. |  | | | 04-11-1918 | |  | He died at the Bogalusa hospital. | |
| White | W. A. |  | | | 07-26-1917 | |  | He was of Covington and was age 64. | |
| Whitfield | Henry L., Hon. |  | | | 03-24-1927 | |  | He was governor of MS and died Friday in Jackson. His body was taken to the former residence at Columbus, MS. | |
| Whitson | Marshall |  | | | 05-03-1928 | |  | He was killed Monday near Talisheek, while enroute to Bogalusa. He died when his car over turned while taking a curve between Pearl River and Talisheek. His body was taken to New Orleans. | |
| Whittaker | Rose Elizabeth |  | | | 07-05-1923 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 41 and died at her home in New Orleans Thursday from Bright’s disease. She was born and reared in Shipman, MS. Survivors are her siblings, mother, Mrs. M. E. Moffett. | |
| Whittington | Clara Long |  | | | 03-31-1921 | |  | She died in San Antonio, TX on Monday. She married Lewell L. Whittenhall in February, 1919. Burial was in San Antonio. | |
| Whittington | Thomas Bennett |  | | | 05-14-1925 | | Whittington Family Cemetery | He was a resident of near Pine and died at the hospital on Wednesday. Death was due to pneumonia. He was age 23 and is survived by a widow and 1 child. | |
| Wilcox | G. H. (Green) |  | | | 12-16-1920 | |  | He died Monday. | |
| William | L. E. |  | | | 11-27-1919 | |  | He was killed Saturday. | |
| Williams | Alma |  | | | 06-28-1928 | | Pounds Cemetery | She was age 20 and the daughter of John Willis. She died Thursday of blood poisoning at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Her husband and siblings survive. | |
| Williams | Ardell, Mrs. |  | | | 07-17-1929 | | Poplarville Cemetery | She was age 87 and died Thursday of pneumonia at her home in Enon. She was the widow of the late Morris Williams. | |
| Williams | B. J. |  | | | 11-06-1931 | |  | He died Sunday. Survivors are his children. He was born 2-13-1868 at age 63. | |
| Williams | Carrol B. |  | | | 11-25-1926 | |  | He was the 17 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. Delos Williams, residing in the Terrace. He succumbed to typhoid fever Saturday in Baptist Hospital in New Orleans. Funeral services were conducted at Isabel. | |
| Williams | Clarence, Mrs. |  | | | 11-02-1922 | |  | She was a resident of this city for only a short time. She died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital on Tuesday. Her remains will most likely be sent to her former home near Hackley. | |
| Williams | Emma E. | 12-15-1922 | | | 12-21-1922 | | Williams Cemetery near Bush | She was age 54 and the wife of the late J. C. Williams of Bush. She died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. She was the mother of 11 children and several grandchildren. Mr. Williams died 12-14-1915. | |
| Williams | Ernest |  | | | 01-15-1925 | |  | He was a sailor on the Oklahoma and was killed in an automobile accident in California a few days ago. He arrived here and was carried to his mother’s home east of Bond. He was only age 17. His body was given a military funeral by local Boy Scouts and the Carson Dale Post of the American Legion. | |
| Williams | George |  | | | 07-19-1928 | | Cedar Lawn Cemetery in Jackson | He died suddenly last Monday at Jackson. He was found unconscious at his home in Jackson and was rushed to a hospital. Survivors are his children. | |
| Williams | Henry, Mrs. |  | | | 11-07-1918 | |  | She died Saturday of pneumonia. | |
| Williams | Infant |  | | | 08-05-1920 | |  | He was the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Hewson (Pearl Martin) Williams of Pearl River county. | |
| Williams | John T. |  | | | 10-09-1924 | |  | He died Monday in Miami, FL. After leaving Bogalusa about 4 years ago, he located in Memphis, where he built up a big drug business, which he was forced to abandon on account of his health. He spent several months in Lexington, KY and went to Miami last winter. He was buried at Miami on Tuesday. | |
| Williams | L. E. |  | | | 12-04-1919 | | Masonic Cemetery in New Orleans |  | |
| Williams | Mary |  | | | 09-25-1924 | |  | She was age 56 of the Terrace and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital following an operation to remove cancer from her stomach. She was the mother of several children. Burial was at Isabel. | |
| Williams | Myra May |  | | | 05-22-1919 | | Pounds | She was the 14 month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Williams, residents of Leescreek. | |
| Williams | Robert E. |  | | | 09-13-1928 | |  | He was age 74 of St. Tammany Parish and died Tuesday. Survivors are his widow and 10 children. Burial was in the family cemetery near Talisheek. | |
| Williams | S. M., Dr. |  | | | 08-25-1927 | |  | He was age 25 and a medical practitioner of Picayune. He died suddenly today. | |
| Williams | Young |  | | | 09-18-1931 | |  | He was age 40 and died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He died of spinal meningitis in the Zona community. Burial was in the family plot near Zona. | |
| Willis | Jack, Mrs. |  | | | 07-07-1921 | |  | She was of Pearl River Station and is 40 years old. She is the mother of 5 children. She was buried in a cemetery 8 miles south of Picayune, MS. | |
| Willoughby |  |  | | | 07-15-1920 | |  | He was of Clarksville, TN and the brother of W. J. Willoughby. | |
| Willoughby | F. C., Mrs. |  | | | 09-29-1927 | |  | She was age 87 and died Sunday at Clarksville, TN. | |
| Wilson | Ella |  | | | 09-25-1924 | |  | She was brought to Bogalusa from a Great Southern Camp, suffering from Blood poisoning and died last Wednesday. Survivors are her widow. | |
| Wilson | Frank |  | | | 07-09-1925 | |  | He was a locomotive engineer for the Great Southern Lumber Company and resided in Bogalusa. He was instantly killed Monday when a Ford touring car which he was driving struck loose gravel and turned over. Death was caused from a broken neck. Survivors are his widow and son. He was age 32. | |
| Wilson | Herbert “Boots” |  | | | 01-06-1927 | |  | He was the 9 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Williams. He was a pupil at Central School and died Tuesday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Wilson. He and friends were playing and he had fallen from a gravel car in the South Bogalusa yards of the N.O.G.N. railroad. | |
| Wilson | J. B. | 01-04-1925 | | | 01-08-1925 | |  | He was the 20 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. Berry Wilson of Marx Quarters and died at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. The infant suffered with acidosis. | |
| Wilson | S. H. |  | | | 02-04-1926 | | Magee Cemetery | He was a native of St. Tammany Parish and drowned near his home at Talisheek last week. He was age 77. Survivors are his widow and children. | |
| Wilson | Solon G., Dr. |  | | | 03-27-1931 | |  | He died Saturday in New Orleans. Survivors are a daughter and siblings. | |
| Wingo | T. R. Mrs. | 10-24-1923 | | | 11-01-1923 | |  | She was of Trezevant, TN and died Wednesday. Her son, Rev. Spurgeon Wingo was from Bogalusa. | |
| Winkler | Wolsie O. | 12-17-1923 | | | 12-20-1923 | | McGehee Cemetery | He was age 24, former resident of Bogalusa and fatally injured in an auto smash-up in New Orleans. | |
| Winningham | William |  | | | 04-30-1925 | | Sonnes Chapel Cemetery in Pearl River County | He was age 66 and died last Sunday. | |
| Winstead | Claud |  | | | 01-08-1920 | |  | He died Sunday. Funeral services were conducted from the residence of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Winstead in Richardsontown. | |
| Winsted | A. W., Mrs. |  | | | 01-22-1920 | |  | She was of Richardsontown and died last Thursday. She leaves a husband, three sons and one daughter. | |
| Witham | I. J. |  | | | 01-21-1926 | |  | He was age 42 and survived by a widow and 3 sons. His remains were sent to Hudson Falls, NY where they will be laid to rest by his mother. | |
| Witham | I. J. |  | | | 02-04-1926 | | Union Cemetery | He was the son of George S. Witham, Sr. of Bogalusa. | |
| Wodehouse | S. |  | | | 01-26-1929 | |  | He died in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. | |
| Wolbrecht | George, Sr. |  | | | 10-24-1930 | | McComb Cemetery | He died Tuesday. He was about age 60. | |
| Wolfe | W. S. |  | | | 08-29-1929 | |  | He was of Rossburg, OH. He died due to heart failure. | |
| Wolfe | W. S., Mrs. |  | | | 07-11-1929 | |  | She was of Rossburg, OH. Survivors are 2 daughters. | |
| Wood | Ella |  | | | 05-23-1929 | | Magee Cemetery | She was age 52, wife of A. D. Wood and died at her home in Franklinton last Thursday following a stroke of apoplexy. | |
| Wood | G. H., Mrs. |  | | | 04-12-1928 | |  | She died at Monroe, MI. | |
| Wood | John H. | 07-22-1926 | | | 08-05-1926 | | Grantham Cemetery | He was born in Sedgefield, England on 5-11-1861. He died at age 65 at the home of his daughter. Survivors are his widow, Cannes Dibbs Wood and other relatives. | |
| Wood | W. C., Dr. |  | | | 01-09-1931 | | Franklinton Cemetery | He was age 50 at his home in Oak Grove on Wednesday. Death was due to pneumonia. | |
| Wood | Wiley, Mrs. |  | | | 10-24-1918 | |  | She married about 2 years ago and their only child died a few months ago. | |
| Wood or Woods | John R. |  | | | 06-07-1923 | | Morris Cemetery | He was age 90 and a resident of Washington Parish. He died Sunday at Franklinton at the home of his sister. Survivors are children and other relatives. He was born on Lawrence Creek near Pine. | |
| Woodward | Everett Randall |  | | | 10-10-1929 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 9 and the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Woodward. He died Monday from spinal meningitis. | |
| Wooley | Ray |  | | | 04-01-1926 | |  | Tylertown, MS, 3-29: He was the 15 year old son of Charles Wooley and died at the McComb hospital Saturday of a fractured skull. | |
| Wright | George R., Col. |  | | | 10-19-1922 | |  | He was a former president of the LA Fibre Board Company and died suddenly at his home in Chicago. | |
| Wynn | J. R., Mrs. |  | | | 07-17-1924 | |  | She died Monday at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. She was a native of Crystal Springs, MS and was age 65. Her remains were taken to Durant, MS. Survivors are her husband and one son. | |
| Yarborough | J. H. |  | | | 03-20-1931 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was age 50 and died at his home Wednesday due to heart trouble. Survivors are his widow, mother and sister. | |
| Yarborough | Sam, Mrs. |  | | | 09-18-1931 | | Liberty Cemetery | She was age 44 and died Monday at her home in Kentwood. Survivors are her husband, children and other relatives. | |
| Yeager | Bebee |  | | | 02-24-1927 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Yeager. His wife was the former Margaret Lorcheim. He died Monday in DeRidder, LA. Death resulted from pneumonia and his remains arrived in Bogalusa Wednesday. He was age 30. | |
| Yeager | C. G. |  | | | 08-15-1918 | |  | He was killed in France. He was age 32. | |
| Yeager | W. W. |  | | | 08-15-1918 | |  | He was killed in France. He was age 32. | |
| Young |  |  | | | 07-20-1916 | |  | He died Saturday and was the son of John Young of New Orleans. | |
| Young | Ida |  | | | 01-31-1929 | | Bogalusa Cemetery | She was age 59, widow of R. J. Young, who was killed in Bogalusa last September. She died Friday of pneumonia at Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Hospital. Siblings survive. | |
| Young | Major | 07-04-1923 | | | 07-12-1923 | |  | He was murdered in cold-blood. | |
| Young | R. J. |  | | | 09-13-1923 | | Ponemah Cemetery | He was age 67 and died at his home in Bogalusa on Wednesday. He was born and reared in Marion County, MS. Survivors are his wife and 6 children. | |
| Zachary | Harold |  | | | 02-21-1929 | | Rosehill Cemetery | He was age 17, formerly of this city but at present in St. Louis. He died at Sanatorium, MS on Saturday. | |
| Ziegler | Mary A. |  | | | 05-09-1930 | |  | She was age 80 of Tucson. She died at her home in Tucson on Friday. | |
| Zigrist |  | 09-18-1929 | | | 09-26-1929 | |  | He died at his home at age 60. Interment was near Varnado. Survivors are his widow and several children. | |